ts
920
to
1922

21-20
1-22

Dec 31- 1920

Sept 1- 1922

Book #22

A B C D E F G H I J K L M Mc N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

Astel Isidore		Page 8
Adolph Ernest		" 19
Adams William		" 34
Adelie Joseph		" 39
Apgar Frank B		" 43
Anderson William		" 52
Austin Sterling		" 67
Appley Leonard.		144
Anthony Benjamin		157
Arata Augustino		156
Appley Leonard G		144
Allen William		133
Alff Ernst		128
Ahrens Gerard		102
Allen Theodore		96
Angolist Thadden		96
Anderson James		174
Adel Aaron		201
Allibone William		210
Aniello Aniela		212
Anderson Anna		68
Angelo Tony		68
Abel George W		167
Ast Nicholas		171
Angelo Grado	✓	195
Angelo Tony		195
Ahlf Ernest		196
Allen Willard J.		228
Abbatiella Anthony		241
Ainsworth Howard		243
Anderson James		273
Applegate Ralph		264
Angelo Anna		289
Adams Thos		290
Orlando Tony		313
Allegar Hofrand		316
Anodrich Hyman		319
Anderson Joseph		322
Ayers Warren		331
Arkowitz William		338
Anderson Ethel		339
Arsner George		346
Abbott Anthony		375
Apgar Ira		406
Ackerman Clifford		415
Amastario Patrick		422
Amastario Elizabeth		422
Arkowitz A. M		395
Agnelli Patsy		402
Ariano Nicholas		437

		Page
Bershot Margaret		298
Blanckenge Bertha		332
Baenner John C		332
Barseck Kasmir		333
Blake A. W		334
Barrett Joseph		340
Brown Herbert		345
Brown Frank		362
Boland George		362
Baker Wellington	✓	358
Brown Daniel		381
Booker Anna		385
Bolen Alfred	✓	387
Barsanti Nicholas		402
Bates Harold		405
Bush Lewis D.		405
Boleslaw W.		388
Bailey Leslie		426
Bilk Stanley	✓	430
Bowman Robert		391
Bradley William		469

Boland, Alfred 208

	Page		Page
Burrell Fred	10	Baker Wellington X	433
Birdsall Chester H	10	Bussell Elsie	206
Benton Louis	17	Bahn Harold	208
Brown John	15	Bauer Mitchel C	209
Billion John	19	Bracke Webster	213
Barrett James H.	23	Brandt Joseph	214
Braverman Samuel	34	Battis Casper X	214
Braverman Samuel	34	Brady Fred	225
Blue John 0	41	Bayle John	216
Bennett Joseph X	41	Beckman Morris	70
Bourgeois William	40	Barry William	89
Blue John 0	40	Barrett James H	160
Blocker Julian	47	Brown James L	167
Bird William	51	Barron Louis	170
Boland George	56	Belgrade Samuel	171
Budenbach J. C.	57	Berliner Louis	178
Blair Leslie	59	Bowers James X	178
Brietski William	58	Brown Eslen	182
Brown Jack	62	Blum Bennett W	200
Baronski Michael	67	Blake Joseph	221
Brown Leslie M	77	Broadbent Geo S	223
Brown James	76	Brantingham Thos	226
Berkowitz Samuel	84	Boland George J.	240
Burakoff Hirsh	80	Brown Ethel May	250
Brenker Carl John	87	Balsano James X	255
Berger James	93	Bergen James	256
Burke Thomas X	123	Bellis Hiram D.	264
Bowman Ernest	158	Brooker Lee	285
Bronson Walter	155	Blazek John	284
Bauman Ernest	152	Batsonez Kalen	282
Bergida Armin	153	Borden E. J	280
Baechler Joseph	150	Bellis Milland	279
Bagley James	144	Baskerville Weldon	278
Bakos Frank	136	Brown James	275
Bearliff John	135	Bussinger F. S.	275
Bronzius William	132	Burke Geo	272
Bakh Laloo	131	Bruschi Joseph	271
Britt John	128	Brady Joseph	266
Bebout James	123	Banfield Abe	288
Baker John	122	Blake Roland	296
Brikos Louis	118	Bilk Stanley X	297
Bergen Louis J	112	Brown William	299
Button Herbert	108	Baake Charles	304
Broxton Garfield	105	Boland George	310
Barker David	99	Blomgren Gustav	313
Barry Harry X	97	Baldwin George	321
Benjamin John	98	Brooker Bessie	319
Baechler Jos.	159	Brown Louis A.	317
Bronston Walter C	155	Brown Chester J X	321
Baker Wellington X	187	Burdick Frank	324
Barlet Tony	189	Brietuser August	329
Brown T Halstead	470	Braganti Frank	329

	Page
✓ CANTOR, BENJAMIN	286
Calvacante, Vito	390
Casale Samuel	17
Carson Charles	20
Crisanti John	19
Cerman Harry Jr	23
Chabok Mary	40
Cook J. J	44
Cox Clyde ✓	52
Chadbourne Dean R	57
Crook Victor ✓	57
Christoffersen Albert	53
Cohen Mary	65
Chatonich A. J	71
Chandler Lewis	73
Curran James	76
Cooper Frank	74
Connaughton Joseph ✓	80
Carlline Michael	86
Comiskey Thos ✓	84
Caffery James	100
Carlson Ralph.	118
Chamaiden Martin	119
Crivello Salvatore.	126
Castello Michele.	137
Charley Haywood	145
Cole Raymond	146
Cole Madeline	146
Cerucci Ernest	158
Czagi Chester	157
Cropper George	147
Chaley Haywood	145
Carfanelli Albert	140
Chamadian Martin	136
Cohn Max	130
Cesaro Dominic ✓	116
Clark Vernon ✓	113
Carone Charles	112
Croco Rachael	104
Crost Alfred	103
Chamaidan Martin	101
Caffery James	100
Chamberlain Earl	91
Cline Robert	179
Cherego Tony	189
Coughlan John ✓	201
Chamberlain Russell	207
Cox Arthur	209
Cesare Ersilia	211
Conrad William	169
Colman Mathew	164
Cerillo Antonio	172
Cerillo Joseph	173
Coady Nicholas	174

	Page
Cass Martin ✓	433
Cassaro Angelo	446
Cook Kenneth	444
Castle Fey	186
Caulder John W	188
Conover Thomas	199
Catala Julia	227
Carroll Edward	229
Cerretto Louis	271
Cantor Benjamin ✓	286
Cook William	280
Caldwell Charles	280
Carr Florence	275
Cruikshank Lionel	269
Chandler Lewis	269
Colfax Hanna	266
Collins Christ ✓	209
Capua Benjamin	258
Carmine Vincenzo	307
Connelly Thos ✓	289
Carroll Edward	289
Cabell William	292
Cesara Ersilia	293
Chandler Haywood	296
Cunniff Martin Jr	305
Connaughton Joseph ✓	304
Cagnina Vincenzo	307
Cahill John	310
Cramer William	314
Carfano Omer	315
Conway Patrick	317
Cass Martin	323
Coburn James	324
Cass Martin	327
Cashin Charles J	329
Chirello Domenico	336
Coogan Sylvester	341
Cunniff Martin	346
Connaughton Joseph ✓	345
Collard-R. C.	350
Collucci Dominic ✓	353
Coffer Edward	363
Colatella Thomas	357
Carter Louis	366
Chandler Haywood	368
Carlson Andrew	367
Carrington J. A.	371
Cerretto Louis	375
Carsale Samuel	374
Chatzky Herman	377
Christmas Christopher	382
Chichsnowitz Cheslaw	387
Cervasio Lawrence	402
Corzilius Fred	409
Conway Charles ✓	414

	page
Dunham George col	13
Dress John	14
De Ora Alfred Dr	18
Duffy Thomas	15
De Fernardo Louis	19
Delucca Joseph	23
De. Tyrufo Ingacio	33
Daoley Harry auto accident	36
Duffy Thomas	42
De Cillo Michael	43
Demetrakes Gus	44
De Lenard Michael	56
Deitz Lenora	73
De Marco Joseph	76
Ditmas Francis	90
Dwyer Daniel	108
Daniel Clifford	143
Davis Charles	152
Dougan Joseph	152
Drake Nellie	152
De Lucia	1534
Deady William	158
Deady Edwin	141
Di Nardo Rocco	130
De Palma Salvatore	107
Duffy Thomas	103
Doherty Robert	102
Dwyer Daniel	100
Drescher Robert	97
Daniels John	165
Dunham Charles	203
Dorsett Alice Mrs	211
Dayton John G	160
De Fayo Joseph	166
De Voy George	191
Delleram Domino	194
Dominic Edward	196
Doyle William	205
Di Carlo Peter	225
Donzalski Louis	287
Davis Harry	278
Dominger F.A	269
De Ora Alfred	267
Douglas William	293
Davis Edward	309
Dorsetter Lorenzo	309
Delcamp Frank	320
De Mathews Ralph	317
Dillillo Donato	323
Dee Kyne	334
Day John	343
Dambola Albert	344

		Page
Dobson John		346
Donato Joseph		348
Dillillo Donato		356
Duffy Patrick		355
Dehmer Adolph		362
Dore Harold	X	358
Dugan Thomas		368
Davis Fred		372
Davis Fred		373
Deeny Daniel		399
De Luca Carmine		402
De Wise Earl.		415
De Carlo Tempe		378
Douglas Thomas		384
Dickinson Warren	X	389
Delmard Patsy		392
De Page Joseph		393
Dichter Aaron		393
Daley Frank		444

	Page
Endicott George W.	11
Epstein Charles	47
Eisman Benjamin	53
Evans Harry	148
Egancy Kenneth	149
Epstein Charles	133
Einstein Joseph ✗	133
Elliott George	184
Estasits Harry	197
Eskeim George	303
English Ernest	307
Elson H. W.	348
Eagen James	364
Egglilyn Lenard	380
Evanchits Michael	380
Esposit Harry	425
Eisberg William	426
Elish Morris	397
Esoldo, Frank	455

Cody Nicholas Jr	Page 415
Chatzky Herman	" 377
Cesara Erselia	" 421
Chapman Lawrence.	" 422
Cosecrino John	" 429
~~Cha~~bahiel John	390
Cavalante Vito ✓	395
Costello Geo	397
Costello Rosey	397
Castello Mary	398
Crittelli Salvatroe	433
Chandley Heywood	437
Christman Dominick	445

		Page		
Franklyn Fred	W	7	Furman D. S.	254
Fzayliak Benjamin		5		
Freeman Jeb. col		13		
Fenton Jessie W		16		
Frazer Ludlow		49		
Fleming James		49		
Fotia Peter		48		
Friedman Harry		69		
Faabre James		79		
Forgotson Abe		93		
Faris John		92		
Floersch Marion		122		
Flatley Thomas		141		
Furing Stephen		97		
Fuller Roy W		95		
Fries John		92		
Forgotson Abe		93		
Foershon William		91		
Fahys Joseph		184		
Fagotto Michiel		189	W	
Fusico Rose		212		
Funk Morris		165		
Fink Clayton M		183		
Forning James		196		
Fay Abe		219		
Fagno August		266		
Fleischman Edward		263		
Fox Arthur		261		
Fravigin John		259		
Fusco Rose		302		
Fessender James		311		
Ford Wilbur		319		
Ford Henry		317		
Fellows Andrew		323		
Ford Thos W		325		
Ferraro Michael		328		
Ford Catherine Mrs		331		
Fioravanti John		333		
Flecker Edward		339		
Flowers George col		353		
Farbaum Bennie		357		
Feins Henry		365		
Faracy Dantry		369		
Fisher Raymond Jr		371		
Fuller Clifford.		386		
Floyde Russell		417		
Ferrari Harry		425		
Fountain Joseph		391		
Freeman Ollie		435	W	
Erwin Gilbert		439		
Fehir John		434		

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
Mc
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Gregory Albert	Page 1	
Gasparro Joseph	" 4	
Gelnaro Frank	" 13	
Greenhalge William	" 14	
Garretson Henry	" 17	
Gelnaro Frank	" 39	
Georgio Nicholas	" 42	
Green David (Colored)	" 54	
Gray Daniel	" 56	
Gehney Frank J	" 57	
Green David Oscar	" 54	
Garretson James, R.	" 60	
Gewain Angelo	70	
Galasso John	86	
Grant Richard	121	
Gehring Henry	127	
Galf Mattie	130	
Graham Perrine	156	
Galbraith Daniel	142	
Gilliam John Jr	141	
Greentree John	136	
Glose Fred	132	
Gittberg Samuel	131	
Goldstein Louis	127	
Gobrick Michael	116	
Greenlee George	110	
Garder H.C	104	
Grube Lester	103	
Grader Irving	96	
Gleason Marty	179	
Gerlach Francis	209	
Green Joseph	216	
Gookshaw Edmund	160	
Goldstein Sol	168	
Goff William	193	✗
Giovanni Helen	195	
Griffin John	199	✓
Gordon Abraham	226	
Gubernat Frank	229	
Goldstein Strul.	268	
Gzedniey Peter	270	
Goldstein Strul	268	
Gillmore Ed	265	
Green Cora.	308	✓
Gray Vivian	290	
Green Cora	308	✓
Gebel Robt	308	
Gaffney James	311	
Gollocke John	321	
Gaarro Nelson	332	
Gurnewitz Louis	336	
Graham Thomas	340	
	Page	
Gardner Louis	343	
Gordon Leroy	351	
Gecik Stefan	361	
Gough James	373	
Garretson Henry Jr	374	
Green Oscar	381	
Gordon Martha	382	
Greenblat Benny	396	
Gelett Elmer	399	
Greefer George	432	
Giles Nelson	447	
Green Ben	447	
Gilette Elmer	399	

Hall Stanley accident	Page 1
Hill Vanty	" 4
Holston Elmer	7
Harry Le Roy	7
Hamill James	35
Horner John	54
Hall Stanley Colored man	59
Hines ~~William~~ Fulton	61
Hurling James col	80
Holmes Lula	92
Hall Whitted col	91
Henderson Thomas	119
Hallett Arthur	145
Houston David	156
Hendrick Eugene	154
Hedrick Geo R	150
Harris Wilford	147
Hines Fulton	141
Hill William H	133
Hahn Esther	129
Hepko Sophye	114
Haydyk John	111
Hendricks Russell	110
Holub Rudolph	108
Hargrove Ellis	106
Hammer Paul	107
Hall Stanley	98
Harris Harry	95
Holmes Lula	92
Higgins Clarence.	213
Hawkins Willyam	215
Herman Adolph	175
Hegerty Albert	177
Harvey James T.	182
Hatches Robert	198
Harsey Isador	200
Hall Stanley	202
Hall John J	218
Higgins Clarence,	238
Hall Arthur	255
Henry Edson	273
Hills Charles	274
Hall Zetta	274
Hawkins William	274
Hollander J. J	287
Hatch Robert	282
Hall Mable	281
Hammond Arthur	281
Hobson Joseph	279
Hill William	276
Hines Esther	264
Hicks Thurston	264

	Page
Hegerty Albert	261
Hunt Vernon	307
Hawkins William	307
Hill Charles	295
Hicks Thurston	294
Harvey Dandy	300
Houlihan John Joseph	300
Hunt Vernon	307
Hawkins William	307
~~Gelb Rolf~~	~~308~~
Harry Hand	313
Hanahan Harry	315
Hogan John	320
Heath Edward	320
Hand Harry	321
Harold Joseph	317
Hyslip William	326
Hurling George	331
Hosp Conrad	336
Henry George	339
Hendershot John	345
Henningsburg J. R	349
Harding J G	351
Higgins Clarence	357
Harrington Florence	369
Hendershot John	367
Higgins Clarence	366
Hecht Samuel	371
Hall Stanley	376
Hogland Eric	379
Hancock Abner	380
Hendershot John	403
Hershitz Hyman	417
Hinkle Charles	418
Houghton H.	378
Hansli Herman	422
Hoffman Harry	424
Hellmingly Houghton	378
Henry Lula	392
Hayes A. E.	394
Hagan John	436
Harvey Fredrich	470
Hinds Magnolia	446
Hedinwall Chas	443
Harris Walter	472

G H I J K L M Mc N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

In Gram Smith B.	Page 249	
Importair Frank	286	
Ingram Raymond	294	✓
Indico Giuseppco	413	
Ingram Raymond	418	✓
Irom M. J.	394	
Imhof Jahn	444	

	Page	
Jacobs Charles	1	
Jericho George A	1	
Johnson Blanch	7	
Jackson George	20	
Janes Sheridan	63	
Jones Albert	126	
Jacobinson John	136	
Jell J	115	
Jones Thos	174	✓
Johnson Mary	183	
Judge Andrew,	185	✓
Jensen Peter	213	
Jones William	68	
Johnson Raymond	170	
Joyce Sheridan	179	
Johnson Harry	180	
Jones James C L	229	
Johnson Robert	272	
Jackson George	273	
Johnson Geo	285	✓
Johnson Gustave	261	
Jones Wade	293	
Johnson Harry	298	
Jenkins Wilma ✓	300	
Jacobsen Max	301	
Jefferson James	312	
Jones Thomas	327	✓
Jackson Charles	328	
Johnson Perry col	334	
Jacobowsky John	339	
Jackson Charles	343	
Johns Kurt H	347	
Jeter Norman	348	
Jensen Rasmus	356	✓
Johnson Henry col	369	
Johnson Daisy	385	
Jones Arthur D	385	
Jones Edward	423	
Johnson Charles	425	
Jeffries Plumber	425	
Jones Alfred	426	
Johnson Raymond	389	
Jennings Joseph		
John James	401	
Jersck Joseph	437	
Johnston Raymond	444.	

	Page
Kezna William	6
Kohleng Morris	7
Kerwin Edward auto accident	36
Kastliski John	49
Kiss Frank	57
King Charles	62
Kutansky Julius	67
Karlins David	71
Kates William	76
Kessner Abe	77
Kohn Samuel	144
Kohler Adolph	144
Kohler Lillian	144
Krauss Charles	142
Kohn Rose	134
Kane Peter	128
Kadish James	120
Kierns Helen	117
Kohling William	115
Konaski Frank	110
King George	109
Keppler Joseph Jr	107
Krinsky Julius	99
Kordzkowski Albert	174
Kraut Harvey	184
Kline Clinton	184
Krause Joseph	186
Kappner Jacob	208
Kaplan Abraham	177
Krautman Irving	183
Harl Frank	228
Kaminski Louis	283 ✓
Kirchman Allen	277
Kroll Oscar	275
Kemlinski Walter	268
Kelly John	267
Krifey Tom	267
Kelly John	292
Kiss Stephen	298
Komrosier William	301
Kagan Fred	301
Kurtz Louis	306
Kurtz Nathan	306
Kraft Samuel	306
Kates Russel	310
Kohn Samuel	318
Kaplan Abe	318
Kaminsky Louis	318 ✓
Kernis Louis	326
Kineah Lena	340
Hayanis John	342
Kresan Joseph	352

	Page
Krezsy Kalman	357
Kaifer Hyman	352
Klotz Hugo	361
Kleiner Walter	372
Keyburn Thomas	372
Komaromy Eugene	469
Keiderling Aubrey ✓	438
Keiderling Harry	432

	Page
Liles Samuel	5
Lopresti John	42
Lavers Mrs Gustav	55
Lindsley B. J	52
Lyzte I	65
Libernitz Nathan	80
Lazzi Anthony	155
Lauterbach Jacob	134
London Soloman B	118
Lewis Henry	114
Lockhill Floyd H	113
Lynch Frank	110
Lazzie Eugene	107
Locke William	172
Lundy George C	198
Liberty Rose.	197
Laible John	210
Lenfestey Nathan C	210
Lyons Jack	216
Lewis Manuel W	161
Leitz Max	164
Leahy James	177
Lyons John	180
Lee Pearley	185
Litzner Max	219
Lange Albert	224
Laurence Robert	228
Lee Soloman	272
Levenhar Louis	283
Levenson Samuel	283
Lambert Cyprien	279
Lavanna Carmin	270
La Rock Alfon	267
Leskowsky Mike	291
Lyle Samuel	296
Levich Charles	318
Levenhar Louie	318
Lindquist Godfrey	326
Le Fever George	342
Laurence Charles	346
Lintager David	350
Lavish Charles	354
Lagaar John	361
Lulla Henry	392
Lorton Harold	407
Lyons Abe	377
Lufhaskins John	378
Lyons Abe	377
Larions Vincent	388
Lewis Geo D	433
Lang Wm	434

	Page
Miller Harvey D	3
Murry Sheppard	8
Miller Waldron	9
Molt Frederick	9
Murry Hugh	9
Munday Frank	37
Mattello Andrew	37
Merold Antonio	41
Mattson Howard	43
Manny John	44
Marsh Luettna	47
Myers Peter	49
Martin John	48
Mangioni Tony	48
Manegl Sigmund	57
Marshall Raymond	50
Marinkavich Mickael	53
Merritt Walter	59
Moffett W.A	66
Magnusen H. E	75
Mingel Elmer	75
Merole Tony	90
Mizliak Frank.	119
Moorman Hoffman	131
Muglia Joseph	137
Merritt Walter	154
Moyonio Frank	158
Malfino Michael	156
Merritt Walter	154
Mason John J	149
Moyonio Frank	143
Matchant Elizabeth	140
Mozer Jacob	141
Merritt Walter	137
Morris John W	134
Mayse William ✓	132
Mapleson Everett	128
Mattan Max	122
Medleshon David S	121
Manhattan Rudolph	117
Muldowny Thomas	115
Munkley David	108
Moore Joseph	106
Makagewicke Anthony	101
Moor Raymond	98
Meyer Fred	96
Mendell Theo	175
Milliken Gordon	180
Manchester William	180
Mann Maurice	195
Merritt Walter	214
Myrick Harry	217

	Page
Muldowny Thos	115
Morris Rowland Abraham	230
Mango Michael	175
Morrison Haley	176
Martin David	202
Moore James Lafayette	205
Miele Antonio	218
Mucker Frank	219
Mulvaney Frank	223
Madden William	255
Mooney Walter	256
Mariano Patrick.	258
Mowssab Charles	260
Marmile Louis	270
Monroe Westley	273
Mousley Mary	274
Mathew Mary	288
Manhattan ✓	286
Miles Andrew	284
Moran Peter	278
Mousley Mary	274
Martinenni Leonard Jr	271
Miles Joseph ✓	271
Moore Thos J	265
Martin Harold	265
Mousley Mary	308
Messiah Joseph	292
Monroe Wesley	295
Mason Charles	298
Miles Joseph ✓	304
Martinen Leonard Jr	305
Mousley Mary	308
Moore John W	322
Murphy Edward	335
Mitchel James	338
Miller Adams	338
Manchester William	337
Mendelowitz Benjamin	339
Madden James	341
Maksym Nellie	341
Muldowny Joseph	347
Montemaretto John	347
Mart John	348
Mustra Anne	358
Monahan Michael	354
Mittasch Rudolph	364
Munkley Lawrence	368
Martin Frank	366
Murray James	377
Maynard Alice	385
Miles Joseph ✓	384
Monelli Paul	404

Page
Mc Cracken Leonard 18
Mc Carmack Charles 50
Mc Allester Edward E 74
Mc Carron Frank 147
Mc Neil Clarence 135
Mc Naught Joseph A 114
Mc Gonnell 90
Mc Neill Elijah 202
Mc Laughlin Peter 224
Mc Intosh Robert E 70
Mc Pherson Nathaniel 249
Mc Ternan Felix J. 263
Mc Neal William 272
Mc Allester E. E 281
Mc Crea Roland 277
Mc Kee J. H 262
Mc Ternan F. J 263
Mc Grath Thos 263
Mc Crea Roland. 304
Mc Nee Bertha 322
Mc Inerney Mary 322
Mc Adams William J. 325
Mc Nulty Martin 355
Mc Closkey Martin. 431
Mc Closkey Frank. 431
Mc Guire Frank 439
M

Mazzignoniz Paul. Pag. 407
Marchesi Hugo " 413
Martin Clarence " 376
Moriarity M. B " 380
Morinelli Holman " 383
Mancini Nicola " 425
Murry James " 377
Merritt Walter " 432
Morris Luke 446
Manhattan, Joseph 83

M
Mc
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

	Page
Nangino Morris	2
Nagle Wendelin	10
Nadelie Michael	60
Novak Edward	63
Newell Edward col	92
Nielson George.	127
Newell Thomas	148
Newell Edward	100
Noment W H	97
Newell Edward	92
Nugent Patrick	188
Newman David	188
Nelson James	192
Newman Arthur	193
Neighbor LeRoy	220
Newman Charles	250
Nelson George	261
Nelson John	300
Newvert Harry	306
Novitch Louis	316
Newberger Walter C.	325
Nygren Arthur	334
Nelson Herbert	347
Newman Charles	363
Newman David	387
Nemeth George	406
Nilsen A.	401

Oades William	Page 18	
Ohnmacht William	" 61	
Olds Martin	" 73	
Ovsevitz Barney	" 83	✓
Osmund Ralph	85	
Ohl Hugh	153	
Overland Herman	183	
Olex Michael	201	
Ovsevitz Bernard	212	✓
O'Malley Martin	190	✓
O'Brien John	205	
Osevitz Bernard	230	
Odwy Mitry	268	
Olson Olof	280	
Odwy Mity	268	
Ortman Ralph	208	
Olsen Daniel	309	
O'Kane John	329	
Ovsevitz Bennie	335	
Orgzg Albert	352	
Olsen Daniel	363	
Olsen Daniel Jr	359	
Oter William	367	
Olsen Daniel	384	

N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

	Page
Penka Julius	3
Parudski Kamer	1
Porsbaco Elmer ✓	2
Parrett Joseph	6
Patton James	8
Pangborne James E	11
Polhemus Craig coe	12
Petty John W	16
Powell Alonzo	15
Parkinson Richard	50
Pashin Jacob	60
Perkins Maxwell.	64
Prange George	71
Panella Ernest	77
Pearl Isidor	90
Powell Alonzo	100
Pinzarrone Giovanni	101
Payne Jack ✓	123
Powers Charles	146
Paul John	150
Prega Samuel	146
Pierson Arthur W	145
Palacio Charles M	120
Pepe William	117
Pandellino Michael	147
Poulson Henry E	116
Posner Solomon	115
Present John	112
Provacco Sheldon	113
Pittus Charles	111
Pratt Ralph	109
Parkin Arthur	105
Powell Alonzo	100
Pingarrone Giovanni	101
Paul John	159
Powell Alonzo	160
Polizo John	172
Pope Albert ✓	174
Pinto Frank.	183
Poulson Henry	116
Pierson Arthur W	145
Porcello Harry	159
Peterson John R	161
Person Ernest	163
Plant William	164
Pelizzoni Joseph	168
Peto Paul	199
Pelligrino John	202
Pickens William	237
Paul Max	257
Pelligrini Frank	285

	Page
Patten James	276
Patsy Ruby	270
Pearson F. H.	262
Pickens William	294
Prichard Joseph	294
Prichard Joseph	299
Prichard Henry	303
Porcello Harry	312
Pope Chester	311
Powell Alonzo	313
Pearce John W	318
Parnes Harry	318
Panetto Tony	331
Pero Samuel	347
Pavlick William	361
Page James	358
Perry Herbert	370
Pope Joe	372
Pith Lenard G	374
Pollard Betty	381
Poplillo Frank	387
Pearson Henry	407
Pisanillo Eugene	417
Petrus Roy	379
Pope Albert ✓	383
Panello Sten	388
Paginza Carlo.	428
Pagattaro Sali	429
Pagattaro May	429
Pepe Nick	390
Pelligrino John	391
Peel William ✓	434
Pepe Anthony	437
Perry Herbert	444
Pepe Nicholas	443
Poggi Maurice	435
PIETRO, STEPHEN ✓	432
PETTY, JOHN W.	458

	Page		Page
Quagtreato Frank	61	Rice S.W.	377
		Renne Leonand	424

Ransom Herman				
Rowley Edward		~~436~~ Page 2		Page
Rizzuto John		445	Smith Chas H	376
Rosso Cesar		2	Sharp Floyd	376
Ritter Peter		4	Sell Richard	383
Rykes Ananias col	X	14	Siemkiewicz Alex	386
Ragazzi Luigi A.		41	Schlagenhaf H	386
Russo Joseph		47	Soto N. A	388
Russo John		52	Sindicco Toney	422
Ransom William	Colored man	59	Simpson John	424
Ruddy William		61	Sell Richard	384
Reinold Harry		73	Sharp Arthur	384
Richards Howard		121	Shultz Simon	394
Rodgers Arthur		126	Smith Julius	394
Richardson Samuel		158	Simmons Geo	394
Rettley Arnold H		155	Silva Mohammed	438
Redd Henry		155	Smith Andrew	436
Ryder William	*	151		
Robinson Chester		142		
Regan James		141		
Rossi Lorenzo		129		
Richards Grant		121		
Robinson Samuel		103		
Rosko Petro		101		
Ransom Herman		98		
Rice Herman		98.		
Robinson Andrew		94	Swackhamer De Wett	417
Reinmann Peter		189	Smith Joseph	407
Ruerto Jerry		207	Shults Simon	394
Rumbold Matthew	X	215	Siemkiewcz Alex	386
Randace Conrad		132	Sharp Arthur	384
Redd Henry		175	Sevanson George	385
Ross James		188	Smith William	338
Rosko John		193	Swedloff Julius	337
Reubin Hyman		222	Schlereth George	337
Robinson Warrington		250	Schwartzkampf Louis	337
Reilly J. C.		288	Smith John	340
Russo John		282	Smith William	388
Robinowitz J		279	Sheehy Stephen	344
Ross Frank		290	Schwartz Abraham	342
Roach John		300	Stein Louis	349
Roselle James		305	Scott Neal	350
Robinson Alex		349	Schied Edward	355
Reid Harry B		353	Sindicco Toney	360
Rahiman Abdul		364	Smith Francis	360
Reilly John		368	Simon Otto	359
Roberts Lewis		367	Snell Clyde	359
Rothstein David		373	Shaw Thomas	358
Reed John		382	Simon Julius	365
Robinson Robert		391	Sobel Louis	366
Ryan Thomas		401	Santabarbara Andrew	370
Reiner William J.		403	Sheridan Henry	377
Ross Percy		405	Shatton Charles	381
Rice S. W page W —		377		

Smilowitz Isidore	Page 8	Schippo Joseph ✓ 211	436 Page
Scott Le Roy	3	Schwartz Frank	68
Slegmits John	3	Saunders Walter	88
Schultz Clyde	6	Simovici Alexandrus	161
Sorbo Charles	11	Scarpon James	167
Sansone Salvadore +	12	Schenck Arthur	168
" "	12	Saunders Alfred	168
Sansone Frances wf	12	Salvatore Antonio	190
Somerset Fred W col	13	Serpe Gabriel H	196
Spoyzty William	17	Seery Daniel	217
Summers Donald	16	Smith John	221
Sefton James	157	Schippo Joseph ✓	225
Starr Benjamin col	20	Smith Stephane	230
Smith John Clarence col	80	Smith Louis	249
Seader Peter	33	Somerset Lawrence	256
Smith Michael	30	Solter Stephen	258
Smith Jessy	38	Strange Robert ×	272
Stevenger Charles E	39	Sutter Richard	284
Southard Elias	39	Seigel Samuel	283
Shokey John	42	Sweitzer Thos	281
Sindlesco Toney	51	Scott Robert	278
Stein Benjamin	51	Sakos Max	277
Spencer Eugene	64	Sutterlen Geo	277
Sutten William H	75	Sontag Ernie	266
Sinnott Howard M	74	Savage Chas	263
Sachers Ralph	78	Stevenson Ed L	262
Sachar Barney	83	Steffens Fred	261
Sindiesco Toney	122	Schenck Joseph	260
Schuck Joseph	143	Spago Sam	289
Simpson William	149	Schieser Marie	291
Snyder Fred	157	Schoepps Geo E	291
Schwartz Meyer	154	Soloman Lee	295
Scalf Archibald	153	Strange Robert +	299
Shrunk Harry W	149	Spencer Frank	297
Shitra George	137	Somerset Albert	301
Standar Michael	123	Sheridan Peter	302
Starker Edward	120	Stapleton Geo H	302
Suydam George	119	Schermma Ed	303
Sindisco Tokey	113	Smith Lampus S	305
Stephens Sam	111	Stravassais James	308
Shuck Frank	108	Smith Josh J	310
Sydow Bruno	109	Steward William	309
Smith John C	106	Smith Edmund B	317
Smith Frank	105	Sorensen Mrs	314
Stephenson Joseph	105	Serra Dominig	310
Sanitunjad Donald	94	Schenerman Benjamin	324
Sheehan William	162	Schmit Gottlieb	326
Snedeker Alfred	173	Sacco William	32[illegible]
Sheets Oliver	197	Smalley Walter	327
Starker Harry	201	Schilcox Harry A	330
Schmidt Lena	203	Summers Harry D	33[illegible]
~~Standerius~~ Theo	99	Shanahan Wm	333

R S T U V W Y Z

		Page	
Taylor Thomas		86	
Thames Erastus col	✓	40	
Thompson James A.		46	
Torsth Raffael		57	
Thomas H. Thomas		92	
Toushon William		91	✓
Trent Bennett	✓	140	
Trent Jules		140	
Thompson Richard		129	
Taylor Charity		122	
Toth Steve		118	
Thornton John		104	
Thomas Rastus	✓	99	✓
Thomas Thomas H		92	
Tomelle Leon		161	
Toms Charles		213	
Thompson Richard O.		163	
Tulley Hiram B		185	
Taylor Alexander B		204	
Thomas John		221	
Tempolsky Michael		222	
Tempolsky John		222	
Totten George		250	
Tucker Robert		273	
Tunstamn Samuel		274	
Tobin Joseph		276	
Tunstall Samuel		307	
Thornton John J		290	
Tamale Leon		292	
Turpin Allen		295	
Turner Harry		296	
Tunstall Samuel		307	
Terry Raymond		319	
Tgnczych Walter		320	
Thatcher Char.		324	
Thames E Rastus	✓	328	
Tolinger John		330	
Thames E. Rastus	✓	333	
Titus Howard		344	
Traysso George D.		342	
Totten George		345	
Tampier Oscar		346	
Tuel Joseph		356	
Thornton William		354	
Thompson Howard		363	
Totten George		360	
Turpin James R		365	
Townsend William col		365	
Terry Frank		383	✓
Taylor Hida		395	
Theodose Andrew		399	
Tapslea Lanis		Page 435	
Turtur Felix		467	

	Page		Page
Underwood Chas J.	77	Revengi Salvator	388
Uzrak Andrew	121	Rosco Augustin	390
Urquart Alvin	182	Ryan Frank	393
Ulfsen Clifford ✓	275	Rocktelle John	395
		Ryan Thomas	401

T
U
V
W
Y
Z

	Page	
Vourin Ernest	5	
Van Benshoten Carroll	10	
Viola Frank	10	
Van Wyck Theodore	35	
Vilinsky Victor	75	✓
Van Ness Frank	82	
Velinsky Jacob Jr	84	
Vizco Charles	131	
Vloskey Barnet	120	
Vogel William	116	
Vaughn Luther	109	
Van Doren Milton	102	
Van Ness Louis	67	
Velinsky Victor	142	✓
Vankesky Andrew	178	
Vaughn Hildred	248	
Van Sheet Harold	286	✓
Veitman Geo	259	
Vida Joseph	357	
Van Boskirk Thos	378	
Voorhees Wm	378	
Van Boskirk Thos	378	
Vaughn Kenneth	389	
Henry Vaught	389	
Vreiss Thomas	465	

		Page
Wilstank Katie		2
Woodruff William		6
Walton Anna col		9
Waldron Oscar	✓	14
Wilperman August		16
Watson Irene col		18
White Michael		34
Warsop Charlie E		36
Walter Nikoff		37
Watroski Stanley		49
Wadriski Walter		49
Wilson Nathan		48
Walter Isaac		65
Williams C. A.		93
Weisel May E.		135
Widmer Max		157
Winter George		157
Wellington Alex		154
Widmer Max		157
Wilson Fern		151
Wood William		143
White Joseph	✓	135
Winkler Ed		134
Wardell Thomas		129
Wilson Effie		127
White Alfred		114
Williams Chas		106
Waddington William		99
Wenmon George		95
Warren George		94
Williams William A		93
Wintermute Geo H		157
Waldron Oscar	✓	173
Whitney H. W		104
Webber Julius		166
Winters Charles		166
Wolf Elmer		178
Weaks June		199
Warnock Wilbur		205
Waad Edward.		271
Walsh James		287
William Mann		287
Whitley Gerald		268
Winters Chas		265
Warelesky Isador		261
Wilson Rongyla	✓	259
Wright Ezra		288
Whatton William		290
Waltner Michael		310
Wilde Abraham		311
Waldron Oscar	✓	316
Williams James		323
White Harry		354
Waldvogel Fred		355
Webber Charles E		364
Wolsky Joseph		362
Wild Frank		360
White Kathrine		357
White Isaac	✓	369
Williamson Robert		371
White John		373
Walsh James		375
White Herbert		392
Weekley David		401
Washington Randolph		384
Will Stephen		424
Wiemkiton Boslaw		388
William R. L.		391
Weekley W. J		401

V
W
Y
Z

	Page
Young Chas A	72
Young Lester	126
Young Edgar C	95
Young Edgar C	96
Yespsen Viggo L	189
Young Chas	262
Young John W	336
Yeltman Richard	382
Yusko John	416
Young J. Francis	420
Yonkewitch Angelin	398

	Page	
Zeller George	43	
Zombeki Michael	49	
Zarhardt George	74	
Zagaria Aaron	157	
Zerlin Abe	285	
Zaimes Nicholas	312	X
Zittlin Jacob	328	
Zeigler William G.	335	
Zaimes Nicholas	349	X
Zakonka H. J.	370	
Zatkuinsky Louis	391	

1

arrests 18 Dec 31st 1920 (18)
Stanley Hall, afro Amer age 22, Res 331 Cottage Place
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Briederstadt at 6.45 P.m, Cor East 3rd St
and Watchung Av, Charged with Reckless driving his
Taxi Cab. License 105977, N.J. Drivers License 19917.

Adjourned to Jan. 17th at 9 A.m. Jan 18th Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
Adjourned to Feb 1st 1921.

Jan-1-1921
Albert Gregory (19)

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 3.35 Am
from the East Bound R R Station
Charged with being a suspicious
person
$200 bond Jan 3rd. Committed to Morris Plains 1/4/1921.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan. 1st 1921 (20)
Charles Jacobs American age 17 Res Sewickley Pa.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir on front street at 9.30 am charged
with suspicion of knowing some thing about the
fire in the bakery at 127 west front street last night.
Jan 3rd
Remanded to Jan 4th Dismissed 1/4/20.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan. 1st 1921 (21)
George A. Jericho American age 22 Res 218 first Ave Dunellen N J
Machinist
Arrested by officer Eiber on front street at 10.15 am
charged with suspicion of knowing something about
the fire in the bakery at 127 west front street last night
Jan 3rd
Remanded to Jan. 4th. Arthur A. Eiber, Patrolman.
S.S. 1/4/20.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 3rd 1921 (22)
Kasmer Parudski Polish age 40 Res 1834 West front Street
Machinist
Arrested from his home at the above address at 11.15 am
by Capt Flynn and Patrolman Stepinski charged with
Fornication with one Katie Parusha alias Wilstack.
John J. Flynn Capt.
$50 or 60 days Paid 1/4/21.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan. 3d 1921 (23)
John Ruggini Italian age 38 Res New York City
Machinist
arrested by game warden William Hoblitzel charged with violating the game law by hunting without a hunting license.
John J Flynn Capt
Plea Guilty.
$20.00 Pd and $1.30 costs 1/3/21
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 3d 1921 (24)
Mauris Naugino Frenchman age 41 Res West Hoboken NJ
arrested by game warden William Hoblitzel charged with violating the game law by hunting without a hunting license.
John J Flynn Capt
Plea Guilty.
$20.00 Pd and $1.30 costs 1/3/21
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 3d 1921 (25)
Cezar Rosso Italian age 45 Res Terrill Road ½ South on
Farmer
arrested by game warden William Hoblitzel charged with violating the game law by hunting without a hunting license.
John J Flynn Capt
Plea Guilty.
$40.00 Pd and $2.60 costs 1/3/21
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan, 3rd, 1921 (26)
Elmer Probasco, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 521 So 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8 P.M. on East 7th St & Watchung Ave charged with driving an automobile truck on the permanent-pavement with part of the tire off
Drivers #199244 Car X24068 N.J.
Released on a bond of ten-dollars
S. S. 1/4/20.
Charles. E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 3rd 1921. (27)
Katie Wilstarck 1834 West Front.
Housework.
arrested from the above address by Capt. Flynn & officer Stopinski charged with fornication with Kasmir Pawdski
SS 1/11/21

Jan 4th 1921 (28)

Julius Penka Hungarian age 33 Res 20 Harry St New Brunswick NJ
Chauffeur

Arrested by officer Erber from Central av and second St at 3 Pm on complaint of street commissioner Vans who charges him violating the city ordinance by backing his truck over the side walk and breaking the walk corner of central av and 2d St.

Arthur A. Erber patrolman

$10 Paid 1/4/20. Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan. 4th, 1921 (29)

Le Roy Scott, Afr. Amer, Age 30, Res 611 West 4th, St
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Muir cor Watchung Av + 4th St at 7 P.M charged with driving an Auto-Truck on the permanent pavement with half the tire off

Released on a cash bond of ten dollars

S.S. 1/5/20 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan. 4th 1920. 30

John Stesnik - Polish - Age - Res 205 Liberty St.
Laborer.

Summoned to appear by Officer charged with failing to send his daughter Lessie to school.

S.S. 1/5/20 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 5th 1921 (31)

Harvey D. Miller American age 28 Res 45 South St Newark
Salesman

Arrested by officer Biederstadt from Watchung ave and fourth street at 6.35 Pm charged with Passing a standing trolley car on the wrong side

Drivers license 12.824
Car " 2649-NJ

Released on $10.00 Bond until 9.am Jan 8th

$1.00 Paid 1/8/20 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 5th, 1921 (32)
Peter Ritter, Amer, Age 27, Res 1217 West Third street
Tile-Maker
Arrested by Officer Erber + Biederstadt from his home at 6:30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct, and calling wife names

Arthur A Erber patrolman

~~S.S.~~ 1/6/21. Charles E Loizeaux Mayor + Acting City Judge

Jan. 5th 1920. (33)
Nancy Hill - Afro - Age 16 - Res. 656 South 2nd St
Housework.
Arrested by Chief Kiely on complaint of Margaret Holly of the Charity Organization charged with being incorrigible and wayward.

Committed to the State Home for Girls at Trenton 1/6/21 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor + Acting City Judge

Jan 6th 1921 (34)
Frederick Franklin Afro American age 15 Res 632 W 3rd
School Boy
Arrested from the corner of Arlington ave and fifth street at nine am charged with being incorrigible and wayward.

John J Flynn Capt

Held for juvenile Court. Released in custody of father. 1/7/21

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor + Acting City Judge

Jan 6th 1921 (35)
Joseph Gasparro Italian age 41 Res 434 East third
Summoned to appear in court for Jan 7th at nine am
On complaint of Mrs John Candalino of 340 East fourth St who charges him with calling her a whore and other vile names.

$50.00 or 30 days Paid 1/7/21

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor + Acting City Judge

Jan 7th 1921 (36)
Samuel Liles Afro American age 37 Res 547 South second St
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 11.am on warrant issued by the Overseer of the Poor on complaint of his wife who charges him with wilfully refusing to Provide for his wife and three minor children.
$500 bond to pay $12.00 a week 1/8/20 John J Flynn Capt
Charles E Longcamp Mayor - Acting City Judge

Jan 7th 1921 (37)
Ernest Vouris Bohemian age 46 no home
Laborer
Arrested from west third street at 8.50 am by officer Bray charged with peddling without a license and Vagrancy.

SS 1/8/20 Charles E Longcamp Mayor - Acting City Judge

Jan 7th 1921 (38)
Benjamin Fraylak, Polish, Age 28, Res 541 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9:45 P.M. charged with Drunkenness
Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.
$10 Paid 1/8/21 Charles E Longcamp Mayor - Acting City Judge.

Jan 8th 1921 (39)
William Keena Irish age 35 Res 542 West 5th St
Bartender
Arrested from saloon corner of Liberty and ~~Third~~ Street at 10.45 am by Captain Flynn and Lieut Higgins charged with selling two glasses of whiskey to one Benjamin Fraylak for one dollar.
John J Flynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

$100.00 Paid 1/8/21

Jan 8th 1921 (40)

William Keena Irish age 35 Res 542 West 5th St

Bartender

Arrested from saloon corner of Liberty and third street at 10.45am charged with selling one glass of whiskey to one George Joseph for fifty cents.

J. J. Flynn Capt

Maurice Higgins Lieut

$100.00 Paid 1/8/21 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor Acting City Judge

Jan 8th 1921 (41)

Clyde Schultz American age 33 Res 111 Watchung ave

Printer

Arrested from the Recorders Office on complaint of his bondsman Albert L. Rock who refused to continue on his bond.

Arthur A. Eiber } Patrolman

S. S. 1/10/21 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor Acting City Judge

Jan 8th 1921 (42)

William Woodruff American age 39 Res South Plainfield

Painter

Arrested by Sergt Saffron from the Plainfield Theatre at 2.45 am on complaint of Michael Shannon the Mgr who charges him with acting in a disorderly manner

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

S. S. 1/10/21

Jan 8th, 1921 (43)

Joseph Pavzett, Amer, Age 18, Res Hunter Av Scotch Plains

Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron on West Front street at, 8:10 P. M. charged with disorderly conduct by refusing to move on from in front of store windows when ordered

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor. Acting City Judge.

S. S. 1/10/21

Jan, 9th, 1921 (44)
Morris Koblenz, Russian, Age 20, Res 412 Grove St Jersey City N. J.

Arrested by Officer McGinley from the cor of Watchung Ave & 5th St at 8 P. M. charged with cutting the traffic-post.

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

$800 bond forfeited 1/10/21
Charles E Loizeaux. Mayor & Acting City Judge.

Jan. 9th, 1921 (45)
Elmer Holston, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 310 Arlington Ave
Schauffeur
Arrested by Officer Regan at 11:45 P. M. on Park Ave charged with driving an Automobile with out lights
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
S. S. 1/11/21

Jan 9th 1921 (46)
Leroy Hamm American age Res
Clerk
Arrested at Police on complaint of Alvin E Hoagland who charges him with maliciously throwing a stone through the Post Office window with intent to do bodily harm
Remanded. John J Flynn Capt
Committed to Morris Plains 1/12/21
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge.

Jan. 11th, 1921. (47)
Blanche Johnson - Afo - Age 17 - 302 East 4th St.

Arrested by Chief Kiely on complaint of her mother Lena Johnson charged with being incorrigible and wayward.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge.
Committed to State Home at Trenton 1/11/21

Jan 11th 1921 (48)
Sheppard Murry American age Res
Chauffeur
Summond to appear in court for January 12th at nine am by officer Birdenstadt charged with Violation of the city ordinance by throwing glass in the street on Berkley ave.

S.S. 1/12/21 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 11th 1921 (49)
Isidore Astel Amer, Age 15, Res 158. E. 100 St, New York City
School Boy.
Arrested by Special Officer Cattle, at 8.35 P.m, Cor South ave & Richmond St. Charged with Acting Suspicious,
Remanded.
~~S. S. 1/12/21~~

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 11th 1921 (50)
Isidore Smilowitz, Amer, age. 13, Res 307. E One Hundred & First St
School Boy New York City.
Arrested by Special Officer Cattle, at 8.35 P.m, Cor South ave, & Richmond St, Charged with Acting Suspicious.

Remanded. Turned over to his Father taken back to New York by his Father 1/12/21

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 12th 1921 51
James Patton Afro American age 21 Res 242 W 4th St
Laborer
arrested at headquarters at nine am charged with carrying concealed weapons.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
John J Flynn Capt

$10.00 Paid 1/12/21

Jan 12th 1921 (52)
Waldron Miller American age 42 Res Brooklyn N.Y
Chauffeur
Arrested from Depot Park at 1040 am by Lieut Higgins charged with driving his Motor cycle with his 1920 license plates On.

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor - Acting City Judge.
$5.00 Paid 1/~~12~~ 24/21.

Jan. 12th 1921. (53)
Anna Walton - Afro age 19 - Res. Muhlenberg Hospital
Servant
arrested from Muhlenberg Hospital at 8 Pm ~~at~~ on complaint of
charged with disorderly conduct. arrested by officers Muir + Leach.
S.S. 1/14/21. Charles E Loizeaux Mayor - Acting City Judge.

Jan 12th 1921 (54)
Frederick Molt American age Res
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front Street at 4.30 pm charged with passing a worthless check for 44.00 Dollars on One Harry Diamond
turned over to the Morristown Police
Charles E Loizeaux Mayor - Acting City Judge.

Jan 13th 1921 (55)
Hugh Murry Jr. American age 22 Res Stelton Rd Newmark N.J.
Machinist
Arrested from his home at 2.45 pm by Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins charged with the Larceny of a Ford Automobile the Property of Benjamin F. Houston taken from the corner of Madison av and Front street on the night of December 18th last.

Released on a cash bond of Two Hundred Dollars put up by his Father Hugh Murry Released under $200 cash bond till Jan 22nd
Probated for 6 months 1/22/21

Jan 13th 1921 (56)
Wendelin Nagle American age 18 Res 382 Prospect av Llewellyn
Iron worker
Arrested from his home at 3 15 Pm by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins charged with the Larceny of a Ford Automobile the property of Benjamin F. Houston from Madison and Front street on the Night of December 18th last.

Released in $200 cash bond till Jan 22nd.
Probated for 6 months 1/22/21

Jan 13th 1921 (57)
Carroll Van Benschoten American age 17 Res Prospect av Llewellyn
Machinist
Arrested from the International Motor Company at four pm by Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins charged with the Larceny of a Ford Automobile the property of Benjamin F Houston from Madison ~~av~~ and front street on the Night of December 18th last.

Released in $200 cash bond till Jan. 22nd.
Probated for 6 months 1/22/21

Jan 13th 1921 (58)
Frank Viola American age 22 Res 317 Wellington & Munck
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Meyer from East fifth street at 5.15 pm charged with driving his one ton truck thirty miles an hour on Fifth street between Watchung av and Richmond street.
Car 69,316 N.J. Driver 72807

Released on Bond of $18.00 until nine am Jan 14th
$5.00 Paid 1/14/21

Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 14th 1921 (59)
Fred Burrell American age 24 Res 15 Regent St N.P.
Collector
Arrested from East front and Fairchild Alley by Lieut Higgins on a warrant charging him with Embezzlement from the Public Service Gas Department of 205.00 two hundred ~~and~~ & five Dollars

Postponed to Jan 18th $500 ~~cash~~ bond.
Waived Examination
Grand Jury. $500 bond of John Bucknell

Charles E Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 14th 1921 (60)
Charles Sorbo Italian age Res
Chauffeur
Summond to Headquarters for January 17th at 9. am on complaint of Chester H. Birdsall who charges him with fast and reckless driving of his automobile on east Front street and Grant av at two pm
John J. Flynn Capt.

Dismissed 1/17/21

Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 14th 1921 (61)
Chester H. Birdsall American age Res 305 Leland av
Chauffeur
Summond to Headquarters for January 17th at 9. am on complaint of Charles Sorbo who charges him with fast and reckless driving of his automobile on east Front street and Grant av at two pm.
John J. Flynn Capt.

Dismissed 1/17/21

Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Jan 14th 1921 (62)
George M Endicott Jr American age Res 1006 Park av
Chauffeur
Summond to appear in court by officer Meyer for Jan 15th at 9. am on complaint of James E. Pangborne who charges him with fast and reckless driving of his automobile by driving twenty five miles an hour and running into him
Harry Meyer Patrolman

Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Dismissed 1/15/21

Jan. 14th 1921 (63)
James E. Pangborne American age Res Park av
Chauffeur
Summond to appear in court for Jan 15th at 9. am by officer Meyer charged with reckless driving of his automobile
Harry Meyer

Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge Patrolman

Dismissed 1/15/21

Jan 15th 1921 (64)
Salvatore Sansone Italian age 32 Res 307 cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 5.15 Pm by Officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with maintaining a gambling house by shooting craps.

Adjourned to Jan 18th Adjourned to Jan 19th

$50.00 Paid 1/19/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
John J. Flynn Capt.
Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (65)
Salvatore Sansone Italian age 32 Res 307 cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 5.15 Pm by officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with violating the sections six and nine of the city ordinance by selling Liquor.

John J. Flynn Capt.

Adjourned to Jan 18th - Adjourned Jan 19th

$100.00 Paid 1/19/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (66)
Mrs. Frances Sansone Italian age Res 307 cottage Place
Housewife
Arrested from the above address at 5.15 Pm by officer Biederstadt and Erber charged with violating the sixth and ninth sections of the city ordinance by selling liquor.
John J. Flynn Capt.

Adjourned to Jan 18th. Adjourned to Jan 19th

Dismissed 1/19/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (67)
Craig Polhemus Afro American age Res 325 Plainfield av
Laborer
Arrested from 307 cottage Place at 5.15 Pm by officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with disorderly conduct

Released by Mayor till Jan 17th - Adjourned to Jan 18th
Adjourned to Jan 19th.

Dismissed 1/19/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor Acting City Judge

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (68)
George Dunham Afro American age Res 621 West Fourth St
Hostler
Arrested from 307 cottage Place at 5.15 Pm by Officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with disorderly conduct.

Arthur A. Erber. Patrolman

Released by Mayor till Jan 17th adjourned to Jan 18
adjourned to Jan 19th
Dismissed 1/19/21, Charles E Gorzeaux Mayor. Acting City Judge

Jan 15th 1921 (69)
Frank Gelnaro Italian age 32 Res 307 cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 5.15 Pm by Officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with disorderly conduct.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman.

Released in $20 bond till Jan 17th adjourned to Jan 18
adjourned to Jan 19th

Dismissed 1/19/21 Charles E Gorzeaux Mayor. Acting City Judge

Jan 15th 1921 (70)
Theodore Freeman Afro American age Res 343 cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested from 307 cottage Place at 5.15 Pm by Officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with gambling by shooting craps.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Released in $10 bond till Jan 17th adjourned to Jan 18th adjourned to Jan 19th

Dismissed 1/19/21 Charles. E Gorzeaux Mayor. Acting City Judge

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (71)
Frederick W. Somerset Afro American age Res 244 East 4th
Laborer
Arrested from 307 cottage Place at 5.15 Pm by Officers Biederstadt and Erber charged with Gambling

Released in $10 bond till Jan 17th adjourned to Jan 18th
adjourned to Jan 19th

Dismissed 1/19/21. Charles E Gorzeaux Mayor. Acting City Judge

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

B. 1555

Jan 15th 1921 (72)
Granies Ryles Afro American age 26 Res 605 West 4th St
Driver
Arrested from 307 cottage place at 5:15 Pm by Officers
Biederstadt and Erber charged with gambling
by shooting craps.

Released in $10 bond till Jan 17th Adjourned to Jan 18th.
adjourned to Jan 19th.
Dismissed 1/19/21 Charles E Loizeaux Mayor Acting City Judge.

Arthur A. Erber, Patrolman

Jan 15th 1921 (73)
William Greenhalge american age Res 138 North Ave Dunellen
Machinist
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins this afternoon
on warrant from the Overseer of the Poor charging
him to be the father of a Bastard child born Annette
Watson and such child may become chargeable to the city.

Released in $500 cash bond till Jan 18th
put up by John Rinehart – Released in
$500 bond Feb 1st; adjourned to Feb 4th at Dist Ct.
adjourned at Dist. Court on Feb. 4th till Feb 25th
Postponed til March 4th.

Jan, 17th, 1921 (74)
Oscar Waldron, Amer, Age Res 52 Chatham St N. Plfd.
Machinist
Arrested by officer Meyer at 11:30 P.M. from the cor of
Park Ave + North Ave charged with Drunkenness

$5.00 or 20 days 1/18/21 Reconsidered
& Sentence Suspended Charles E Loizeaux Mayor + Acting City Judge

Jan 16th 1921 (75)
John Dress American age Res 13 Wilson Ave N.P
Chauffeur
Summoned to Headquarters for Jan 18th at 9 am
charged with reckless driving of his automobile
by striking one Mrs Hofflaunty in front of Sycamore Ave
and West Front St. 10.30 Pm.

Adjourned to Feb 1st.

Dismissed 2/1/21

Jan 20th 1921 (76)
Thomas Duffy American age Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court at 9 AM Jan 24th by Officer Eiber & charged with violating the hack ordinance by not displaying his license plates.
1/21/21
Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Jan. 21st 1921 (77)
James Sexton, Amer, Age 32, Res East 6th St
machinist
Arrested by Officer Leorch from Trolley station cor of Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 1:40 AM charged with being helpless drunk
Remanded till Jan 22nd. Jan 22nd
Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
S. S. with warning that he would get 30 days next time 1/22/21

Jan 21st 1921 (78)
Alonzo Powell afro American age Res 331 East 3rd St
Labor
Summoned to appear in court this morning by officer Eiber on complaint of Miss Centinema supervisor Insp- of schools charged with not going ~~sending his son Alonzo~~ to school.
Probated 1/22/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor & Acting City Judge
Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Jan 21st 1921 (79)
John Brown afro American age Res
Porter
Summoned to court for Jan 22nd at nine am on complaint of his wife Emily Brown who charges him with refusing to support her and her daughter Grace age 14 years old.
John J Flynn Capt.
To pay 7.00 a week for support of daughter 1/22/21

Jan 21st 1921 (80)
Jesse W. Fenton American age Res 718 East 7th St
Grocer
Summoned to appear in court for Jan 22nd at 9 am
charged with selling cigarettes to minors

SS 1/22/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor . Acting City Judge

Jan 21st 1921 (81)
John W. Petry American age 27 Res 1213 Elder av Bronx N.Y.
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Bray from front street and Park
av at 5.50 PM charged with violating traffic
regulations by passing a trolley car on the left
side.

released on $10.00 bond until Jan 22nd
New York truck license 861.999
" Driver " 123.046 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor . Acting City Judge
$10 bond forfeited 1/22/21

Jan-21-21 (82)
Donald Swenson, Amer. Age Res Sterling N J
Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan. Charged
with violating Traffic regulations by
parking his Auto # 106 513 N J on the
wrong side of Somerset St at 1030 PM
T. W. Nolan
SS 1/22/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor . Acting City Judge

Jan-21-21
August Wilkeman Res Sterling N. J.
(83)
Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan. Charged
with violating Traffic regulations by
parking his Auto # 108 344 N J on the
wrong side of Somerset St at 1030 PM
T. W. Nolan
SS 1/22/21 Charles E. Loizeaux Mayor . Acting City Judge

Jan 22nd 1921 (84)
Bill Spogety, Greek, Age 35, Res No. Home

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11:30 P.M. from the North Ave station charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 1/24/21 To leave town.

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

Jan 29 - 3.00 Pd Jan, 23rd 1921 (85)
Feb 5th 3.00 Pd Lewis Benton, Amer, Age 39, Res 108 Church street
Feb 12th 3.00 Pd Starcher
Feb 19th 3.00 Pd Arrested by Officer Kelly + Nolan from his home
Feb 26th 3.00 Pd at 1 Am on complaint of Harry James (col) of 430 East 3rd St who charges Benton with cutting him in the head with a knife in the toilet of the Kensington Hotel

$15.00 Fine 1/24/21 To pay ~~$~~ $3.00 a week for five weeks.

Tobias. W. Nolan
Patrolman

Jan 25th 1921 (86)
Henry Garretson american age 13 Res 423 Beckman St city
School Boy
Arrested from the north av station at five 5.15 P.m by Officer Erber at 5.15 P.m charged with robbery by holding up Raymond Fallon age seven years old of 1340 George St and taking ten dollars in money from him while on his way to the A and P store corner of Netherwood av and second street at one P.m.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Placed on Probation.
Wm G. McNeeza

Jan 25th 1921 (87)
Samuel Carcals american age 13 Res 331 Netherwood ave
School Boy
Arrested from the north av station at 5.15 P.m by Officer Erber charged with robbery by holding up Raymond Fallon age seven year old of 1840 George street and taking ten dollars in money from him while on his way to the A. and P. store corner of Netherwood av and second street at one P.m.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

Placed on Probation
Wm G. McNeeza

Jan 25th 1921 (88)
Alfred - V. DeOra Cuban age 21 Res 687 West third St
Chauffeur
Arrested from North and Watchung av at 5.30 Pm
by Officer Ogley charged with fast and reckless
driving of his automobile going twenty five miles an
hour and running into the automobile driven by
Joseph Mills striking the rear and doing quite some
damage to both cars.
Driver license 199.644
Car " 108.033-NJ
{10.00. or 40 days +
License revoked
William G. DeMeza

Jan 27th 1921 (89)
Leonard McCracken American age Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for Jan 28th at 9 in am
on complaint of George W. Lahr Supt of Public Service
railway company who charges him with driving
his bus/ going in front of the different trolley car
on West fourth St and following his regular route.
Arthur Erber
Patrolman
S.S. 2/1/21

Adjourned to February 1st/21. W. G. DeMeza

Jan 28th 1921 (90)
Irene Watson alias American age 24 Res 302 East 4th St
Arrested from the Plainfield Trust Company at 10.30
charged with attempting to pass a worthless check for
sixty dollars on the Plainfield Trust Company
Jan. 31st - Feb 1st
Waived Examination Plea N.G.
$300 bond Grand jury 2/1/21
Jan 28 - 1921
William Oader (91)
Chauffeur
Summond to appear by Officer Meyer at 2.45 P.m
Charged with Violating the automobile Laws, By
Exceeding the speed Limit by driving his Car at a
rate of 35 miles an hour, On South Ave between Leland Ave
and Woodland Ave, at 2.45 P.m,

S S 1/29/21

Jan 28th 1921 (92)
Louis De Fernando Italian age 27 Res 33 Liner Place NP
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for Jan 29th by Lieut Higgins on complaint of Samuel Saks who charges him with acting in a disorderly manner by choking him and otherwise acting in a disorderly manner.

S S 1/29/21

Jan 28th 1921 (93)
✓ John Criscati Italian age 53 Res 323 East Front St
Shoemaker
Summoned to appear in court for Jan 28th by officer Erber charged with passing out circulars around the streets.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman

S. S. 1/29/21

Jan 29th 1921
Butcher (94)

Guilty of Disorderly conduct not of Reckless driving

Ernest Adolph German age 25 Res 146 Sumner St NP
Arrested from the corner of Clinton av and Front st at 4.45 Pm by Lieut Higgin charged with fast and reckless driving of his automobile, by running into John T Sutphen car which was along side of trolley car while it was discharging passengers and using profane and Indecent Language by disorderly.
Released in $50.00 cash bond put up by himself till Jan 31
Dismissed as to reckless driving.

Trial Tuesday 9. A M.
$50 or 60 days Paid 2/1/21

Jan 29th 1921 (95)
John Billion American age 29 Res 283 First street Dunellen NJ
Collector
Arrested from the corner of Clinton av and Front street at 4.45 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with disorderly conduct and using profane and Indecent Language ✓

Released in $10.00 cash bond put up by Ernest Adolph till Jan 31st.

Trial Tuesday 9. A M.
$25.00 or 40 days Paid 2/1/21

Jan. 29th, 1921 (96)
Charles Carson, Amer, Age 21, Res 1114 Midway Avenue
machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 9:45 P.M. from the Kresge five and ten store on complaint of the Manager charged with being drunk & disorderly

Trial Tuesday 9 A.M. John Kelly
Patrolman.

S S 2/1/21

Jan 30th 1921 (97)
Benjamin Starr afro American
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Liberty and fourth street at 6 15 Pm charged with Burglary from the store of John Laprestis 205 north av on the night of Jan 28th and 29th lot of cigars & cigarrets John J Flynn Capt

Trial Tuesday 9. A.M.
Grand Jury $300 bond 2/1/21 Comm

Jan 30th 1921 (98)
George Jackson afro age 18th Res 454 west [illegible]
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Liberty and fourth St at 6 15 Pm charged with receiving stolen goods ~~from~~ one Benjamin Starr and sold them to one Henry W. Gibson 458 W 4th St John J Flynn Capt

Trial Tuesday 9. A.M. - Released by Judge in custody of counsel Philip Moscowitz
$25 or 60 days Paid 2/1/21

Jan 31st 1921 (99)
John Clayton Smith afro American age 18 yr Res 889 arlington
Arrested from Police Headquarters at One Pm charged with receiving Stolen goods from one Benjamin Starr and selling them to one Henry W Gibson 458 west fourth street.
John J Flynn Capt

$25.00 or 60 days Committed 2/1/21

arrests 82

Jan 31st 1921 (100)
Peter Doran Polish aged 31 Res. 300 Monroe Av Ex third St
Laborer
Summoned to court for February 1st at nine am by Officer Myers on complaint of Joseph Sigger 215 Grant Av who charges him with striking him in the face with his fist.

Harry Myers
Patrolman

Adjourned to Feb 5th
S. S. 2/5/21

$3.85

February 3d 1921 (101.)
Fred Canon afro American age 17 yr Res 199 Grove St NP
Driver
Summoned to Headquarters for February 4th at. A.M. charged with receiving stolen goods three Boxes of cigars valued at fifteen dollars from one Benny Star.

John J Flynn Corpl

$25.00 or 60 days Paid 2/17/21

February 3 rd. 1921 (102)
Adam Berg Austrian Age. 19 Res. 242 Rivington St. N.Y.C.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Meyer on Park Av at 3.15 P.m.

S S 2/4/21

February 3 rd. 1921 (103)
Joseph Smith. American. Age. 20 Res. 231 Cherry St. N.Y.C.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Meyer on Park Av at 3.15 P.m.

S.S. leave town 2/4/21

February 3 rd. 1921 (104)
Charles Davis Russian Age. 18 Res. 234 Madison Ave. N.Y.C.
Labor.
Arrested by Officer Meyer on Park Av at 3.15 P.m.

S.S. leave town 2/4/21

C

February 3 rd. 1921. (105)
John Loftus Amer- Age 22 Res. 419 Spruce St.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on Park Ave. Charged with being drunk and disorderly

S. S. 2/4/21

February 3 rd. 1921. (106)
Clarance Johnson Amer. Age, 28 Res- 706 South Av.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on Park Av. Charged with being drunk and disorderly.

S. S. 2/4/21

Feb. 4th 1921. (107)
James Night - Afro- Age 18 Res. 325 Cottage Pl.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 330 Pm on Richmond St. charged with the larceny of an "Arrow" bicycle the property of Patsy De Allesandro of 442 West 4th St.

Arthur McGinley
#300 bond Grand Jury 2/5/21 Patrolman

Feb. 4 th. 1921. (108)
Alex Smith Hebrew Age. 33 Res. 134 Stamford Av.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Stapinski on Complaint of his wife.

Dismissed 2/5/21

Feb-5-1921 (109)
Joseph Mendez. Amer. Age 15. Res. 924 West 3rd St
Arrested by Officer Bray on Liberty St at 930 Pm. Charged with shooting fire arms within the City limits

S. S.

Feb. 5 – 1921 – Ehrhardt Hauser (110) Warrenville N.J.
Officer Nolan Ordered Chauffeur of Ford Car License 106537 N.J. Into Court, Charged with Violating the traffic Regulations by Parking his Car on the wrong side of Somerset St,

S. S.

February 6th 1921 (111)
James H. Barrett American age 27 Res 243 East 2nd St
Baker
Arrested from the above address at 9. am charged with passing a worthless check for ten dollars on one Benjamin L. Taubman
John J. Flynn Capt
Complainant withdrew complaint.

February 6th 1921 (112)
Harry F. Creamer American age 31 Res Dunellen N J
Chauffer
Arrested from East fifth street at 9.30 am by officer Myers charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his automobile thirty five miles an hour
Driver 299.918 Car 107.768-N J
Released to appear Feb 8th at 9. am on $10.00 Bond
Feb. 12th – Feb. 19th. Dismissed 2/19/21

Feb. 7th 1921 (113)
Joseph Delucca – Summit, N.J
chauffeur
arrested by officer Stopinski on complaint of
charged with fast and reckless driving of this auto.
Car # 74,791 N.J Drivers 183,737 N.J.

Released in $20 bond till Feb. 9th.

$ 10.00 or 40 days ~~& License revoked~~
2/9/21
2nd offense

Feb. 7th. 1921 (114)
Leo Bail Hebrew Age. 18 Res - 1436 Second Ave. N.Y.C.
Labor.
Arrested by Capt. Flynn on South Av.
Charged with loitering.

SS 2/8/21

Feb. 7th. 1921 (115)
Frank Maggio Italian Age. 20 Res - 313 E. 75th N.Y.C.
Labor.
Arrested by Capt - Flynn on South Av
Charged with loitering.

SS. 2/8/21

Feb - 7th 1921 (116)
Blanche Johnson. Afro Amer. Age 17. Res 304 E. 4th St

Arrested from above address at 7 Pm by Officer Nolan charged with being a fugitive from the state Home for Girls at Trenton
J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

Turned over to State Home for Girls at Trenton 2/8/21

February 7th 1921 (117)
Elmer Gillett Afro American age 17 Res 304 Arlington Av
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for February 8th at 2 Pm on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Dunham who charged him with Bastardy
John J Flynn Capt

Released in $300 Personal Bond till Feb 12th.
Feb 26th - Mar 9th - Postponed to Mar 20th at 2 Pm at District Court. - Postponed to April 1st: - April 8th.
Dismissed 4/8/21 - Married Complainant 4/7/21
Trial at District Court 2 Pm April 8th 1921.

February 7th 1921 (118)
Ellsworth Pangborne American age 24 Res
Waiter
Arrested from the Plainfield Lunch room at 6 30 am charged with being a fugitive from [illegible].
John J Flynn Capt

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

Feb. 10 th. 1921 (119)
John H. Ramsey. Amer. Age. 38 Res —
Insurance. Oldwick N.J.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on
East Front St. Charged with driving
his auto past a standing trolley car
License Car - 165711 Drivers Lic. 779883

Released on a ten dollar bond.
$10.00 bond bond forfeited W.G.A.

Feb. 11th 1921 (120)
Thomas Duffy. Amer. Age Res 504 Watchung Ave
Hack Driver
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 2.45 P.M.
at North & Park Aves. charged with reckless
driving of his auto and colliding with an
auto driven by Mrs. D. C. Markey Lic# 107,835 N.J.
Car# 107,907 N.J. Drivers 199,803 N.J.

Trial February 15/21 adjourned to Feb 19th
Complaint Withdrawn & S.S. 2/19/21

Feb. 11 th. 1921 (121)
Archibald Scott Negro. Age. Res. 504 W 4 St
Labor.
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 6 P.M.
on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on Complaint of his wife who charges
him with Non Support.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

$500 bond to pay $6.00 a week 2/12/21 remanded
& S.S.

Feb. 13 th. 1921 (122)
Lenord Williams Amer. Age. 18 Res —
Sailor. 334 Hunter av.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on West
7 St. Charged with the ~~larceny of an~~
~~automobile. & driving without a license~~
Violating traffic by driving over the sidewalk
* 20.00. or 60 days Paid 2/14/21

B. 92

Feb 13th 1921 (123)
William Doyle, Amer, Age 32, Res 145 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by officer O'Sullivan at 6:15 P.M. from Meyers lunch wagon, on East 2nd St charged with being drunk & disorderly
$20.00 or 60 days, Paid 2/14/21

Feb. 13th. 1921 (124)
Jacob Alpern Hebrew Age. Res-235
Lunch room. West Front St.
Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on W. Front St. At. 12 Noon. on Complaint of Jacob. Keiser Charged with being disorderly and striking him.
Postponed to Feb 19th Continued to Feb 26th
Mar 5th.
Maurice Higgins Lieut.
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/5/21

Feb. 13th. 1921 (125)
Rose Alpern Hebrew Age. Res-235
Lunch Room. W. Front St.
Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on W. Front St. on Complaint of Jacob. Keiser Charged with being disorderly and striking him Lieut.
Postponed to Feb 19th Continued to Feb 26th.
Mar 5th.
Maurice Higgins Lieut.
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/5/21

Feb. 14th. 1921 (126)
Joseph Mills Col- Age. 28. Res. 338 East 4 St.
Schoffuer.
Arrested on North Av. at 4 P.M. by Lieut. Higgins Charged with Reckless driving His Automobile.
Postponed till
Feb. 19th.
S. S. 2/19/21
Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Feb-17th 1921 (127)
Walter Dickerson. Afro Amer. Age 18. Res 434 E-4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber on Richmond St at 2 Am. Charged with breaking a glass and attempting to enter the store of Samuel Slansky Richmond St
Arthur A. Erber Patrolman
Remanded to Feb 18th - Grand Jury
$1000 bond. 2/18/21

Feb. 17 th. 1921 (128)
Oliver Olsen Danish Age. 27 Res - 225 Somerset St.
Driver.
Arrested by Capt - Flynn at the corner of Liberty and 5 St. at 11.15 A.M. Charged with being disorderly and fighting

Saturday 9 A.M. S. S. 2/19/21

Feb. 17 th. 1921 (129)
Thomas Corishay Amer - Age. 22 Res - 173 North Av.
Driver.
Arrested by Capt - Flynn at the Corner of Liberty and 5 St. at 11.15 A.M. Charged with being disorderly and fighting.

Saturday 9. A.M. Sentence Sus. 2/19/21

Feb. 17 th. 1921 (130)
John Corley Amer - Age. 21 Res - 21 Howard St.
Driver -
Arrested by Capt. Flynn at the Corner of Liberty and 5 St. at 11.15 A.M. Charged with being disorderly and fighting.

Saturday 9. A.M.
Dismissed 2/19/21

February 16th 1921 ~~(131)~~
The following boys were summoned to appear in court for Saturday morning February 19th on complaint of Joseph Funk who charges them with breaking and entering and Larceny of goods from his store house in the rear of 216 West Second St

Not to be used

S. S.	✓	Frederick Webber	American	age 15	Res - 322 West 2nd
S. S.	✓	Howard Smith	Afro	" 14	" 215 " "
	✓	James Hurley	"	" 15	" 203 " 2nd
	✓	Clarence Jackson "	"	" 16	" 214 East 4th St
	✓	Chester Jackson "	"	" 16	" Exchange Alley
[illegible]	✓	Samuel Irvin	"	" 14	" 314 Liberty St
[illegible]	✓	Humbert Graminer	"	" 15	" 16 Sycamore av
S. S.	✓	Hank Kiederling	"	" 14	" West Second St
		Conklin	"	" 16	" Queen street
	✓	Ferdinand Rockafellow	"	" 16	438 West Third St

John J. [illegible]

Feb. 19 th. 1921 (131)
Leroy E. Putman Amer- Age. 30 Res- 20
Salesman. Stanley Ave. Newark
Arrested by Officer McGinley on Watchung Av.
At 12 30 P.M. Charged with violating traffic
by turning to the wrong side of the traffic post.
Trial set down for Thursday the. 24th
Released on a ten dollar bail.
Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

S. S.

Feb - 19th 1921 (132)
Spencer Goodwin, Afro Amer, Age 36. Res - 318 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir on North Ave at
9 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by
fighting
Remanded by Judge until 9 am Feb 21 - Released in
$25.00 bond till Feb. 26th. $10 Paid 2/26/21
George Muir
Patrolman

Feb - 19th 1921 (133)
Albert Rhodier, Amer. Age 24. Res # 926 South Av
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir on North Ave
at 9 Pm. Charged with being disorderly
by fighting
Remanded by Judge until ~~9 am Feb 21~~ - Released
till Feb. 26th $10 Paid 2/24/21
Geo Muir
Patrolman

Feb - 19th 1921 (134)
George Shay. Amer. Age Res Terril Rd
Laborer
Arrested on Terril Rd at 9.15 Pm by Officer
Biederstadt. Charged with drunkenness
$5.00 Paid 2/21/21
Remanded by Judge until 9 am Feb 21

Feb - 19 - 1921 (135)
George Young. Amer. Age 26. Res. Scotch Plains
Chauffeur
Arrested on North Ave at 10.15 Pm by Officer
Muir. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting
Remanded by Judge until 9 am Feb. 21 - Released
till Feb. 26th. $10 Paid 2/26/21 George Muir
Patrolman

Feb - 19 - 1921 (136)
Wilbur Warnock. Amer. Age 24 Res # 163 Duer St
Mason
Arrested on North Av at 10.15 Pm by Officer Muir
Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting
Remanded by Judge [illegible] until 9 am Feb 21 - Released
till Feb 26th $10 Paid - 2/26/21

Feb - 19 - 1921 (137)
John Hogan Amer. Age 28 - Res Manning Av
Driver
Arrested on North Ave at 11 Pm by Officers Muir + Ezber. Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting
George Muir Patrolman

Released by Judge DeMoya until 9 am Feb. 22nd - Released till Feb 26th
S S 2/26/21

Feb - 19 - 1920 (138)
Vernal Gillette Afro Amer. Res 304 Arlington Av
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir at 11.45 Pm
Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto 108034 N J Drivers # 197792
Released till Feb 22nd - Feb 26th
Dismissed 2/26/21
George Muir
Patrolman

Feb - 19 - 1920 (139)
Louis Stoltz. Amer Res Sterling N. J.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 1130 Pm
Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 72175 N J
Drivers # 74160
Released till Feb 22nd - Feb 26th
S S 2/26/21

Feb. 20th 1921 (140).
Joseph Johnson afro American age 17 Res 64 South 2nd
Laborer
Arrested from the commercial Mills South second street at five Pm charged with breaking and Entering the said Mill.
John J Flynn Capt

Remanded till Feb 22nd
Grand Jury $500 bond 2/22/21

Feb 20th 1921 (141)
Michael Smith american age 13 Res 215 Muhlenberg Place
Arrested from the commercial Mills South second st five Pm charged with Breaking and Entering the said Mill.
John J Flynn Capt

Remanded till Feb 22nd
Juvenile Court. Released in custody of his mother 2/22/21

Feb. 20 th. 1921 (142)
Michael Smith Irish age 32 Res Frank Mobus Barn
Laborer
Arrested from East Front street near church street
at 5:30 pm by officers McGinley and Meyers
charged with drunkness.

Released till Feb 22nd.
SS 2/22/21

Feb. 22 nd 1921 (143)
Patsy Fusco Italian Res. 403 Cottage Pl.
Arrested at his home at 1.15 p.m. by Capt.
Flynn and Lieut. Higgins Charged
with selling whiskey without a license

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
$200.00 Paid 2/22/21

Feb. 22 nd. 1921 (144)
David F. Mc. Cathorn Amer. Res Lebanon
Arrested to appear on complaint of Mr.
James Kirkpatrick. Charged with reckless
driving his Auto No 26387 D. # 274691
at the corner of Park Ave & 7th. on Feb. 18
th. Mc. Cathorn License # 200934. Car. 106675

Dismissed 2/22/21 Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Feb-23-1921 (145)
Willis A Garvey Res 805 Webster Place

Ordered to appear by Officer Leonard
Charged with leaving his automobile in
the street without lights
Auto #169908 Drivers #200915

Geo Leonard
Patrolman

S. S. 2/25/21

Snow Violations

Feb. 23rd 1921
The following were summoned to appear in court for violating the snow ordinance by failing to clean their walks.

1^{00} Pd - Feb 25	Abraham Gerlin	Russian	(146)	age Res 734 Watchung av
1^{00} Pd " "	La Mar Van Sickle	American	(147)	" 146 Park av
1^{00} Pd " "	Mollie Rosenberg	Russian	(148)	" 303 West Fourth St
1^{00} Pd " "	John Englehart	American	(149)	" 508 Madison av
	John W. Kitzner	"	(150)	" 217 East Seventh St
1^{00} Pd Feb 26	Herman Diamond	Russian	(151)	" 16 Jefferson av
1^{00} Pd Feb 25	J. E. Douglas	American	(152)	" 676 West Eighth St
1^{00} Pd " "	Arthur W. Vaie	"	(153)	" 177 North av
	Howard Randolph	"	(154)	" 532 West Front St
1^{00} Pd. Feb 25	Fred Endress	German	(155)	" 94 " Sixth St
S.S. " "	Elizabeth Davis	Afro American	(156)	" 642 " Third St
1^{00} Pd Feb 26	Jacob Cashin	Russian	(157)	" 212 " Front St
1^{00} Pd " "	Abrams Kunzman	"	(158)	" 122 Plainfield av
S.S. Feb 28th	Fred W. Vealman	American	(159)	" Bound Brook N.J. R.F.D.
1^{00} Pd Feb 26	Michael Pellegrena	Italian	(160)	" 712 West Third St
	Frank Burke	American	(161)	" 815 " Fifth St
	Mrs John Rafferty	Irish	(162)	" Sandford av
	G. Willard Rose	American	(163)	" 418 West Eighth St
1^{00} Pd Feb 25	Louis Shuff	Russian	(164)	" 732 " Third St
1^{00} Pd. " "	H. C. Lockwood	American	(165)	" 217 East Seventh St
1^{00} Pd " "	Alfred Kruman	"	(166)	" 442 " Fifth St
1^{00} Pd " "	George M. Holsten	"	(167)	" 1327 Watchung av
S.S. " "	Henry C. Corsa	"	(168)	" 1338 Putnam av
1^{00} Pd. " "	Loftus Rausch	"	(169)	" 129 Grove St W.P.
	Harry Dwar	"	(170)	" 1 Maywood Park
	Marcus Abrams	Russian	(171)	" 233 West Front St
1^{00} Pd. Feb 25th	Alfred Brig	French	(172)	" 1002 Putnam av

John J. Flynn Capt

Feb. 26th 1921. (173)
Robert Hogan - Amer. Age 22 Res. Worcester, Mass. arrested by officer O'Sullivan from the Bezfelder(?) Mills on complaint of Louise Hahn charged with obtaining money under false pretenses

Grand Jury $500 bond 2/28/21 Plea. N.G.

Feb. 26th 1921. (174)
Charles Murphy - Amer. Age 22 - Res. Worcester, Mass
Salesman
arrested by officer O'Sullivan on complaint of Louise Hahn charged with obtaining money under false pretenses.

Grand Jury $500 bond 2/28/21 Plea N.G.

Feb 27th 1921 (175)
Mike Chiazelli. Amer. age 24. Res 213 Plainfield Av
Machinist
Arrested at 2.15 Am from Singers Lunch wagon on West 2nd St by Sergt Saffron Officers Kelly + Nolan. Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

$1.00 Pd. 2/28/21
Andrew Saffron Sergt
John Kelly Patrolman
J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

Feb - 27th 1921 (176)
Samuel Goff. Amer, Age 27. Res 32 Bank Pl
Machinist
Arrested at 2.15 Am from Singers Lunch wagon on West 2nd St by Sergt Saffron Officers Kelly + Nolan. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Dismissed 2/28/21
Andrew Saffron Sergt
John Kelly Patrolman
J. W. Nolan Patrolman

Feb - 28 - 21 (177)
John Gramaldi. Italian. Age 30. Res Newark NJ
Shoemaker
Arrested by Officer Kelly from the North Ave Station. Charged with vagrancy

S S 2/28/21

Feb 28th 1921 (178)
Frank Uriano Italian Age Res. McCrea Pl
Laborer
Summoned to appear on complaint of Health Officer Chandler charged with violating the Health Ordinance. Summoned by Officer McGinley
Postponed till Mar 2nd.
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/2/21

February 28th 1921 (179)
Ignacio De Tynfo Polish age 35 Res Clark Township
Real Estate
arrested by Officer O Sullivan from the corner of Front and Somerset street at 440 Pm charged with passing a standing trolley car on the wrong side.

Postponed to Mar 3rd - Mar 7th - S. S. 3/7/21
Released on bond of ten dollars to appear March 2nd at 9. am

Feb - 28th 1921 (180)
James Serido. Italian. Age 18. Res 823 George St
Machinist
Arrested on West Front St at 10.15 Pm by Sergt Flynn. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

SS 3/1/21

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

Feb - 28 - 1921 (181)
Peter J Hand. Amer. Age 36. Res 616 Quincy St Brooklyn NY
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leonch at 11 Pm Charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance by driving his Auto on the wrong side of Traffic Post cor Watchung Ave + 5th St

10 Bond for appearance Sat March 5th
Auto #801942 N Y Drivers #38137

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/1/21

C. Leonch
Patrolman

arresto
182

February 28th 1921 (182)
Peter Seader American age Res 78 Chatham St N.P.
Hackman
Summoned to appear in court by officer McGinley at 440 Pm charged with violating the traffic ordinance by driving on the wrong side of the traffic post corner of Watchung ave and fourth street.

$5.00 Paid 3/1/21

March 1st 1921 (183)
Samuel Braverman Russian age 46 Res 507 West 3rd St
Shoemaker
Arrested at Headquarters at 9.45 am on warrant charging him with passing a worthless check for seventy five dollars on Jacob Rubin President of the Roosevelt shoe company Knowing at the time that he did not have sufficient funds in the bank.

John J Flynn Capt

Released in $300 bond till Mar. 8th
$200 bond Grand Jury 3/8/21

March 1st 1921 (184)
Samuel Braverman Russian age 46 Res 507 West 3rd
Shoemaker
Arrested at Headquarters at 9.45 am on warrant charging him with passing a worthless check for fifty dollars on Morris Abrams Knowing at the time that he did not have sufficient funds in the bank.

John J Flynn Capt

Released in $300 bond till Mar 8th
$200 bond Grand Jury 3/8/21

March 1st 1921 ✓ (185)
William Adams Afro American age Res 144 E. 2nd
Cartman
Summoned to court by Health Officer Chandler from in front of the city hall at Eleven am charged with carting garbage in his ash wagon.

S. S.

✓

March 1st 1921 (186)
Michael White Irish age Res 1537 Mable street
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court for today by officer Bader on complaint of Annie Cutmyer who charges him with not sending his son Joseph to school.

S S 3/2/21

~~March 2d 1921~~
~~Mrs Charles Randolph of 1040 East Seventh reported at four P.m that a large limb of a tree was hanging from a tree across the street from there property street Dept Notified~~
~~John F Flynn Capt~~

~~March 2d 1920~~
~~The Standard Oil Company's Mgr telephoned that one of the licensed plates X-24257-New Jersey dropped from one of there Auto trucks.~~
~~John F Flynn Capt~~

March 2nd 1921 (187)
James Hamill Irish age 38 Res 319 Grant ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cattle at 8.45 P.m Cor Watchung Ave and East 5th St, Charged with Violating the traffic Ordinance by driving his Auto truck on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung Ave & East 5th St.
Drivers License 199434. Car License X24215
Released on $10 Bond for his appearance in Court at 9 a.m Saturday Morning March 5th 1921,

$ 5.00 or 20 days Pd 3/5/21

March 3rd 1921 (188)
Newark
Theodore Van Wyck American age 29 Res 70 Biglow St
Chauffeur car X21.76 driver license 24.394-N-J
Arrested by Officer French from Watchung av and front street at 9.15 am charged with traffic Violation by driving on the wrong side of the traffic post

$ 5.00 Paid 3/3/21

March 3d 1921 (189)
Thomas Taylor American age 38 Res 1206 Wilson ave Hoboken
Chauffeur Driver licen. 152.619 Car 826.905 New York
Arrested from the corner of Park ave and seventh street at 3.10 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with fast and reckless driving of his automobile running into Frank Lenger car who was going south on Park ave while Taylor was driving East on seventh st

Released on Bond of twenty five dollars mar 4th
$20 or 60 days Paid 3/4/21

March 3d 1921 (190)
Charles E Waasdorf 494 west 207 street New York
Inspector of Engines
Arrested from Park av and seventh street by Lieut Higgins at 3.10 Pm charged with drunkenness

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/4/21

March 3rd 1921 (191)
Harry Dooley American age 32 Res 46 East Main St. Somerville N.J.
Auto Dealer
Arrested from the Cor of Plainfield Ave & West 7th St. at 7.25 P.m, By Officer Bray Charged with fast and Reckless Driving his automobile and runing into Edward Kerwin automobile Cor Plainfield Ave, & West 7th St
Drivers License 274493, Auto License 165056 N.J.

Released until morning at 9. a.m.
Decision reserved till Mar 11th
Dismissed 3/11/21

March 3rd 1921 (192)
Edward Kerwin American age 19 Res Rock Ave & West 4th St
Bank Teller
Arrested from the Cor of Plainfield Ave & West 7th St, at 7.25 P.m, By Officer Bray Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile, Cor Plainfield Ave & West 7th St,
Drivers License 197773 Auto License 106767 N.J.

Released until morning at 9. a.m. - Decision reserved till Mar 11th

Dismissed 3/11/21

Mar, 3rd 1921 (193)
Casper Battis, Afro Amer, Age , Res
Taxi-Driver Car# 108370 N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray charged with reckless driving and disorderly conduct

Postponed till Mar 7th

S. S. 3/7/21

March 3rd 1921 (194)
Frank Munday American age Res Metuchen
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and Fourth street at 4.40 P.M. by Officer Hatley charged with violating the traffic regulations by driving on the wrong side of the traffic post

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/4/21

March 3rd 1921 (195)
Andrew Mattello Italian age 33 Res 808 Midway 2
Cartman
Summoned to appear in court by Officer Hatley On complaint of city Engineer Oakes who charges him with dumping ashes in dumps which had been closed by the board of health.

S. S. 3/4/21

March 4th 1921 (196)
Walter Ulkoff American age Res 1113 W. 3rd St
Mason
Summoned to court by Officer McGrealy on complaint of John Wilson who charging him with assaulting his boy and breaking his wagon while on his way to the store. Also assaulting John Wilson when he went to see Ulkoff about the case pushed him off the stoop.

Postponed till Mar 11th – Mar 18th
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/18/21

March 5th 1921 (197) 2
Adrians Moons Hollander age 22 Res Scotch Plains
Salesman Drivers license 200.483 Car license 107.748 N J
Arrested by Officer Loensch from Watchung av
and Front street at 4 P.m charged with not having
his drivers license with him also violating
the traffic Ordinance by driving on the wrong side
of the traffic post.

Released to appear March 7th at 9. am
$5.00 Paid 3/7/21

March 5th 1921 (198)
Edward Newell afro American age 36 Res Roselle N J
Mason
Arrested from Roselle N J by officer Lieut Higgins on
warrant issued by the Overseer of the Poor who
charges him with refusing to support his ten year
old child

Released to appear March 7th at 9 am - Postponed Mar 8th
Postponed to Mar 15th May 22nd To pay $6.00
a week for support of children 3/22/21

March 5th 1921 (199)
Jesse Smith afro Amer age 20 Res 406 East 8th st
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on North Ave, at 1050 P. m
Charged with being disorderly and using Profane
Language,

Dismissed 3/7/21

March 6th 1921 (200)
Irving Herschfield american age 18 Res 234 Springdale East Orange
School Boy
Arrested from Watchung ave and Fifth street at 3 20 P.m
charged with traffic violation by driving on the wrong side
of traffic post corner of Watchung av and Fifth street
George Loensch
Patrolman

Released on $10.00 Bond until March 12th 9. am
$5.00 Pd 3/12/21

March 6th 1921 (201)
Joseph Adelia Italian age Res 324 East third st
mason
Arrested from the above address about Eleven thirty am
by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins and Officers Kelly and King charged
with Violating the Liquor laws by selling
whiskey.

$1000 bond - trial ~~Mar 10th~~ - Mar 19th
$100 or 90 days Paid 3/17/21 Plea Guilty

March 6th 1921 (202)
Frank Gelseno Italian age Res 307 cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested from the above address about Eleven
twenty am by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins and Officers
Kelly and King charged with Violating the
Liquor laws by selling whiskey.

Plea N.G. Waived Examination
~~Grand Jury $500 bond 3/7/21~~ Reconsidered
+ tried under City complaint - April 2nd 1921
$100 or 90 days Pd 4/2/21

(203)
March 6th 1921 Hungarian age 33 Res 1404 W front St
Restaurant Keeper
Charles K Stergengos
Arrested from the above address about three pm
by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins and Officer King
charged with Violating the Liquor laws
by selling whiskey.

Plea N.G. - Waived Examination
~~Grand Jury $500 bond 3/7/21~~ - changed
to City Complaints 3/28/21 $100 or 90 days Feb 18th charge
$100 or 90 days Feb 25th charge

x March 6th 1921 (204)
Elias Southard American age 72 Res 217 West fourth street
Farmer
Summoned to court for March 7th at nine am
by officer French charged with throwing
garbage in the yard of W. L. Thipkston 403
Central av

Geo Lesacek
Patrolman

$5.00 Pd 3/7/21

March 7th 1921 - (205)
Erastus Thames Afro American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from the North Ave Station by Officer Kelly at 5.30 Pm on a Warrant being a fugitive from justice.

Turned over to N. Plainfield Police 3/7/21

March 8th 1921 (206)
Mary Chabok American age 18 Res 1312 Columbia
School Girl
Arrested from Philadelphia Pa this morning by Officer Erbor on complaint of her father Joseph Chabok who charges her with being Incorrigible

Committed to House of Good Shepherd 3/9/21

March 8th 1921 (207)
William Bourgeois French age Res 1378 Park ave
Mason
Summoned to appear in court for March 9th at 9am by Officer Sworch on complaint of Harry H Daniels 623 Park av who charges him with annoying complainant about a bill which he does not owe

S. S. 3/9/21

March 9th 1921 (208)
John Blue Irish age 40 Res 527 West Fifth Street
Bartender
Arrested from his home at 9.30 am by Lieut Higgins charged with Violating the Liquor Law by selling whiskey on February 18th 1921

Waived examination. Held for
Grand Jury $500 bond 3/9/21
Changed to City Complaint April 5th.
$100 or 90 days Paid 4/5/21

March 9th 1921 (209)
John Blue Irish age 40 Res 527 west fifth street
Bartender
Arrested from his home at 9.30 am by Lieut Higgins
charged with violating the Liquor laws by
selling whiskey on February 21st 1921

Waived Examination Held for Grand Jury
$500 bond 3/9/21 – changed to
City Complaint – April 5th and fined
$100 or 90 days Paid 4/5/21

March 9th 1921 (210)
Joseph Bennett American age Res
Painter
Summoned to appear in court by officer Leorch
for March 10th at nine am on complaint of
Edward Schmeyer who charges him with the
Larceny of oil and paints from his home.

B. C. 45

Trial Mar 11th
Dismissed 3/11/21

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

March 9th 1921 (211)
Antonio Marola Italian age Res 263 Johnson av
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court by officer Leorch
for March 11th at nine am on complaint of Miss
Petersen who charges him with violating the health
code and disorderly conduct.

Trial Mar 11th
S. S. 3/11/21

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

March 9th 1921 (212)
Luigi A. Ragazzi Italian age 49 Res 542 west 49 St N.Y
Machinist New York license 120.598 N.Y drivers license 35.149 1920
Arrested from South av by officer Leorch at 11-40 am
charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving
his automobile thirty miles an hour also had
no rear license plate and violating traffic laws
Guilty fined $10.00 for speeding + having no plate
in rear + $10.00 for violating traffic rules

Geo Leorch
Released on Bond of thirty dollars until March 10th 9 am Patrolman
$20 or 60 days Paid 3/10/21

March 9th 1921 (213)
John Lopresti Italian age Res 205 North av
Pool room Keeper
Summoned to court for March 10th at nine am
by Lieut Higgins on complaint of chief of Police
Kiely who charges him with allowing gambling
to be carried on in his Pool room at 205 North av
on the 24-25 and 26th day of February last.

Trial Mar 11th - Mar 15th
$50 or 60 days Paid 3/15/21.

March 9th 1921 (214)
Nicholas Georgio Italian age Res 578 West Front street
Pool room Keeper
Summoned to court for March 10th at nine am
by Lieut Higgins on complaint of chief of Police
Kiely who charges him with allowing gambling
to be carried on in his Pool room at 229
West Front street, on the 26th day of February last.

Trial Mar 11th - Mar 15th
$50 or 60 days Pd. 3/15/21

March 9th 1921 - (215)
John Shokey Polish age 28 Res 205 Liberty street
Ash Carter
Summoned to appear in court for March 10th at
9 am by officer Nolan charged with collecting
ashes without a license.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S.S. 3/10/21

March 9th 1921. (216)
Thomas Duffy - Amer - Age 22 - Res 504 Watchung Ave
Hack Driver
Ordered to appear by Chief Kiely charged
with fast and reckless driving of his
automobile

Plea. Guilty. - Mar. 11th.
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/11/21

March 10th 1921 (217)
Howard Mattson American age 21 Res Paulsboro N J
Pipe fitter
Arrested by officer Leonch on west front street near Plainfield ave at 2.20 Pm charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car twenty five miles an hour.
Drivers license 227.105
Car " 179.235 - N J
Released - Mar. 19th

Geo Leozels
Patrolman

March 10th 1921 (218)
Frank B. Apgar American age 59 Res Hampton N-J
Garage Proprietor
Arrested by officer Leorch on west seventh street near Monroe ave at 2.50 Pm charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car forty miles an hour.
Drivers license 311.853
Car " 145.804 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until March 15th at 9. am
$10 bond forfeited 3/16/21

Geo Leozels
Patrolman

March 11th 1921 (219).
George Zellar American age 28 Res Central R.F.D. 2 ave
Electrician
Summoned to court for March 12th at nine am by officer Megan charged with violating the automobile laws by leaving his car standing on Madison ave between fourth and fifth street ave without lights on.
Drivers license
Car " 108.007. N J
Released on $5.00 Bond until nine on March 12th
$5.00 Paid 3/12/21

March 11th 1921 (220)
Michael Vellillo Italian age Res 215 church st
Peddler with horse & wagon
Summoned to court for March 12th at nine am by officer Nolan who charges him with peddling without a license,

S. S.

March 11th 1921 (221)
John Morrissey american age 23 Res 262 Varick St Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested from front street and Parker by officer Birmingham at 4.30 pm charged with running auto truck without license plates.

Driver license 43.555
Auto Truck "
Released on bond of $10.00 until March 12th at 9 am
Richard J Birmingham
$5.00 Paid 3/12/21 Patrolman

March 11th 1921 (222)
T. J. Cook american age Res 1343 West third st
Trucking
Summoned to court for March 12th for nine am by Officer Nolan charged with doing a trucking and Express business without a license.
T. W. Nolan
S. S. 3/12/21 Patrolman

March 11th 1921 (223)
Justus Demetrakes greek age Res 429 West front St
Peddler
Summoned to court for March 12th for nine am by Officer Nolan charged with peddling with out a license.
T. W. Nolan
S. S. 3/12/21 Patrolman

March 12 th. 1921 (224)
Joseph Moore Negro Age 17 Res. 541 W. 4 St.
Arrested by Sergt Higgins on North Ave. on warrant issued by Judge DeMaio on complaint of William Willis who charges him with the larceny of a ford taxicab

Maurice Higgins Sergt.
Postponed to Mar 15th - Mar. 17th
S. S. 3/17/21

March 12 th. 1921 (225)
Herman Rubin Hebrew Age. Res. #1 Harris
Pidder Avenue N. Brunswick
Arrested by officer Nolan to appear on
Tuesday March the 15th. Charged with
peddling without a license.

Trial Mar 5th

S. S. 3/15/21

March 12th, 1921 (226)
John DeForrest, Amer, Age, Res
Arrested to appear by officer Regan charged with
parking his Automobile between the traffic-sign and
the corner on West 2nd St + Park Ave, for one hour
from ten P.M. till eleven P.M.
License #105648 N.J.

S.S. 3/14/21

March 13 th. 1921 (227)
Jack K. Brown Col - age. Res - 407 West 4 st.
Chauffuer.
Arrested to appear by Officer Lorch at
1150 A.M. on West 7 Street Charged
with violating traffic.

$5.00 or 20 day Paid 3/14/21 Geo Lorch
Patrolman

March 13 th. 1921 (228)
Edward Carrol Irish age. 34 Res. 465 W Front
Labor.
Arrested by Officer Stapinski on Park av
Charged with being drunk + disorderly

SS 3/14/21 J. A. Stopinski Patrolman

March 13 th. 1921 (229)
~~Solomon~~ Pincus Russian Age 28 Res. 170 Burnett
~~Pedder~~ street New Brunswick
Arrested by Chief Keely at New Brunswick
on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on
Complaint of Erastus Snyder who charges
him with stealing fifteen bags of potatoes
valued at thirty seven dollars and fifty
Cents.

Postponed to April 14th.

March 13 th. 1921 (230)
Philip Chirogianes Greek Age 28 Res. Queen City Hotel
Restaurant
Arrested by Officer Lorch on South avenue
at 4.55 P.M. Charged with violation of
traffic

Geo Lorch
Patrolman

S.S. 3/14/21

March 13th 1921. (231)
Patsy Fusco - Italian Age - 403 Cottage Pl.
Laborer
Arrested by officer Nolan charged
with disorderly conduct on Cottage Place
by fighting

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

$10 or 40 days Pd 3/14/21

Mar. 13th 1921. (232)
Josephine Rube Italian Age - Res. 417 Cottage Pl.
Housewife
Arrested by officer Nolan charged
with disorderly conduct on Cottage Place
by fighting

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

$10 or 40 days Pd 3/14/21

March 15th 1921 (233)
James H. Thompson American age 36 Res 386 Talmage ave Boundbrook NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Lorch from east seventh
street West of Grant ave at 11.45 am charged
with Exceeding the speed limit by driving
his automobile forty miles an hour.

Drivers license 299.671
Car " 135.221 - NJ

Released on bond of $10.00 dollars until March 16th 9. am

$5.00 Paid 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (234)
Joseph Russo Italian age Res 46 Elm Place
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court for March 16th at nine am by officer Nolan on complaint of Miss Putnam who charges him with not keeping his two sons John and Joseph to school allowing them to be truants

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S. S. 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (235)
Mrs Luettna W. Marsh age Res 444 West 6th St
Seamstress
Summoned to appear in court for March 16th at nine am by officer Nolan on complaint of Miss Putnam who charges her with allowing her son Harold to be a truant from school.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S. S. 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (236)
Julian Blocker Afro American age Res Elizabeth St
Farmer
Summoned to appear in court for March 16th at 9 am by officer Nolan charged with collecting paper without a proper license.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S. S. 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (237)
Charles Epstein
Summoned to court by chief of Police Kiely charged with throwing glass from the wind shield of his car in the street on watching an

$500 or 20 days Paid 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (238)
Toney Mangioni Italian age Res 317½ cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested from cottage Place at 5.30 Pm charged with being drunk and disorderly

John J Hyan Capt

Dismissed 3/16/21

March 15th 1921 (239)
Peter Fotia Italian age Res 319 cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested from cottage Place at 5.38 Pm charged with being drunk and disorderly.

John J Hyan Capt

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/16/21

March 14th 1921 (240)
Nathan Wilson Res Flemington N.J

Summoned to appear by Officer McGinley charged with driving his Automobile past a Trolley car which was unloading passengers at the cor of Clinton Ave & Front St at 10.15 Pm. Auto #155446 N.J

5.00 Paid 3/16/21

March 16th 1921 (241)
John Martin American age 59 Res 51 Lehigh St Wilkes-Barre Pa
Rail Road worker
Arrested from Netherwood Av and second St by Officer Lorch at 10.30 am charged with Soliciting money along Netherwood ave Leland ave from house to house.

S. S. 3/17/21

March 16th 1921
S.S. 242 Stanley Wiatrowski American age 16 Res 56 Sussex st J. City
S.S. 243 Michael Jorubski " " 14 " 121 " " " "
S.S. 244 John Kastliski Polish " 17 " 151 " " " "
S.S. 245 Walter Wadriski " " 17 " 476 Henderson St " "

The above young men were arrested by officer Frorch from East front street between Richmond and Buckman St at 1.35 Pm charged with loitering and suspicion.

March 16th 1921. (246)
James Fleming American age 20 Res 194 Uhland St East Rutherford N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street by officer Frorch at 1215 Pm charged with violating the traffic regulation by Passing traffic Post on the left side

S.S.

Drivers license 164.849
Auto truck X-18.175-N J
S. S. 3/17/21

March 16th 1921 (247)
Peter Meyers American age 20 Res 1504 west third street
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av south of Summit street at 2 Pm by officer Frorch charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles an hour

Geo Frorch
Patrolman

Drivers license 200.757
car X-24.129-N J

S. S. 3/17/21

March 16th 1921 (248)
Ludlow Frazer American age 66 Res 120 West 6th st
Painter
Arrested from west sixth street at three Pm by Officer Kelly charged with being drunk and disorderly

Postponed to Mar 18th
S. S. 3/18/21

March 17th 1921 (249) Newark
Richard Parkinson American age 22 Res 147 Clifton
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave and Front street by officer Nolan at 1.30 pm charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his thirty miles an hour at Park and Front street.

Drivers license 150.217
Car " 183.048 – N J
Released on $10.00 bond until March 21st at 9 am
Postponed to Mar. 23rd.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

$10 or 40 days Pd 3/23/21

March 17th 1921 (250)
Charles Mc Cormack Amer age Res 779 Clinton Ave

Arrested by Officer Muir at 11.45 P.m, Cor Front St & Park ave, On a Warrant issued by William G. De Mega City Judge. On a Complaint of Garret T. Dunham the Overseer of the Poor, Who Charged him with Non Support of his Wife

Postponed to Mar. 19th $500 bond to pay $5 a week

March 17th 1921. (251)
G. A. Casmerick Amer- Age- Res. Arlington Av

Summoned to appear by Officer Flatley on complaint of D. Lloyd Sharp charged with passing a worthless check of the amount of $320.74

Settled- March. 18th 1921.

March 17th 1921 (252)
Raymond Marshall American age 27 Res 120 Washingt
Clerk
Arrested from his home by officer Thas at 9.30 Pm charged with disorderly conduct on complaint of his Mother.

Committed to Morris Plains 3/19/21

March 18th 1921 (253)
Sigmund Manuel Russian age 58 Res 388 Avon av Newark
Salesman
Arrested by officer Nolan from Plainfield av and Fourth street at 3.30 pm charged with Peddling without a license
L. W. Nolan
Patrolman

Trial Mar. 25th. $5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/25/21

March 18th 1921 (254)
Benjamin Stern American age 28 Res 44 Charlton St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Birmingham from the corner of Park av and Front street charged with passing trolley car on the wrong side.

Driver license 63,948 - N J
Car " X-43.70 - N J
Released

Trial Mar. 22nd - Mar. 29th - April 5th
S. S.
Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

March 18th 1921 (255)
Toney Sindiesco, Italian, age 50, Res 357 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.30 P.m. From his home on Cottage Place. On a Complaint of his wife, Who Charged him with being drunk and disorderly and beating her, and striking her on the head with a Can of tomatoes, and cutting her head,

S. S. 3/19/21

March 19th 1921 (256)
William Bird, Amer, age 29, Res 75 Jersey Ave New Brunswick
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber On East 3rd St, at 1.25 a.m Charged with Violating the Automobile Laws, By Exceeding the Speed Limit by driving his Car at rate of 30 miles an hour, On East 3rd St,
Drivers License 206560, Car License 160256 N.J.
Released on $25.00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court on March 19th at 9. a.m,
Arthur A Erber Patrolman

S. S. 3/19/21

March 19th 1921 (257)
William Anderson American age 23 Res Glenside av Dutch Place
Peddler
Arrested by officer French at 10.45 am charged with
Peddling without a license.

Drivers license. 189.195
Car " 105.884 - N J
Released until 9 am March 21st
S.S. 3/21/21

Geo French
Patrolman

March 19th 1921 (258)
Clyde Cox Afro American age Res 318 Buckman St
Ash carter
Summond to appear in court by officer Nolan for
March 21st at nine am charged with dumping
ashes on Private grounds

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

5^{00} or 20 days S.S. 3/21/21

March 19th 1921 (259)
John Russo Italian age 24 Res 901 North av
Ash carter
Summond to appear in court by officer French
for March 21st at nine am charged with
collecting ashes without a license.

S.S. 3/23/21

Geo French
Patrolman

(260)
March 19th 1921. B. L. Lindsley, Whitehouse N.J
Officer Nolan Summoned the Chauffeur of auto
License 108413 N.J., In to Court for Violating the
Traffic Regulations, By Parking his Car on the wrong
side of Madison Ave, at 12.45 P.m,

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S.S. 3/21/21

March 19th 1921 (261)
Mickael Marinkavich Polish Age 49 Res 627 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins, & Officer Kelly, At the above address Charged with Violating the Liquor Law by selling Whiskey, -

Plea Guilty.
$100 or 90 days on March 12th complaint Pd. 3/21/2
$100 or 90 days on March 9th complaint. Pd. 3/21/2
$100 or 90 days on March 19th complaint Pd. 3/21/21

(262)
March 19th, 1921 - Benjamin Eisman
Officer Regan issued a Summons to the driver of Automobile license # 108379 N. J. to be in court Monday Mar. 21st at 9 Am charged with violating the Traffic Ord. by parking his car on West Front street in front of # 244, for one and half hours

S. S. 3/21/21

March 21st 1921 (263)
South amboy
Albert Christofferson American age 20 Res 402 Lane
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield av and seventh street at 4.30 Pm by Officer Leach charged with Exceeding the Speed limit by driving his car forty miles an on west seventh street between Plainfield av & Grant av

Car license 121.587 - N J | $10 Paid 3/22/21
Driver " 200.951 Geo Leach Patrolman
Released on Bond of $10.00 dollars until March 22nd 9 am

March 21. 1921

To Officers & Men of the Police Dept. Immediately after the Mayor issued his Proclamation in reference to dogs running at at large without being properly secured on a leash. I notified Officers & men to cause the owners of dog to be ordered into when they fail to comply with the law, again I call your attention to this matter & request you to see that the law is complied with. The Mayor says it must be done.

P. L. Kiely Chief of Police

March 21st 1921 (264)
David Oscar Green Afro-Amer age 44 Res Bonhomtown
Farm Hand
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Bonhamtown at 7. P.m
On a Warrant issued by the, City Judge, William. G. De-Meza
on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor, Garret G.
Dunham, Who Charged Green with Non Support of
his Son Eleven years Old,

To pay $5.00 a week $500 Personal Bond 3/22/21

March 22nd 1921. (265)
Harry. F. Johnson, Amer, Age , Res 122 Watchung Avenue

Summoned to appear by Officer Biederstadt
charged with allowing his dog to run at
large

S. S 3/22/21

Mar. 22nd 1921 (266)
Eugene Spencer American age Res 68 Willow av N.P.
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by Motor Inspector Thompson
for March 22nd at 9 am charged with
Driving an Automobile without a
Drivers license.

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/22/21

March 22nd 1921 (267)
Jack Horner, English age Res 108 Somerset St N.P
Bicycle repair shop
Summoned to appear in court, by Inspector Thompson
for March 22d at 9 am charged with
Driving an Automobile without a
Drivers license.

$5.00 or 20 days. Reconsidered & S.S 3/22/21

March 22nd 1921 (268)
Isaac Malteis Austrian age Res 502 West Fifth St
Painter
Summond to appear in court for March 26th at 9 am
charged with recklessly riding his bicycle on
the sidewalk and knocking down one

S. S. 3/24/21

March 22d 1921 (269)
Mrs Gustave Lavers Russian age Res 314 Liberty St
Housewife
Summond to appear in court for March 23rd
at 9 am on complaint of Jack K Brown taxi
driver for William Willis who charges her
with refusing to pay her fare of forty cents.

S. S. 3/23/21

March 22nd 1921 (270)
Leonard McCracken American age Res 313 Lee Place
Chauffeur
Summond to court for March 23rd at 9 am
Charged with operating two Busses
on one license.

John J Flynn Capt

Postponed to Mar. 24th.
$10 or 40 days Ph. 3/24/21

March 23rd, 1921 (271)
Edward S. Holman, Amer, age Res 975 Hillside Ave
Summond to appear by officer Biederstadt charged with
allowing his dog to run at large

S.S. 3/24/21

March 23rd, 1921 (272)
Warren Reed American age 2 9821 Richmond St
Summond to appear by Officer Biederstadt charged
with allowing his dog to run at large

S. S. 3/23/21

(Dog list for running at large)

March 22d 1921
The following were summoned to court for March 23d at nine am by Officer Nolan charged with allowing there dogs to run at large.

S.S. - Mar 23 Daniel J. Gray 273 American age Res 308 Clinton ave
S.S. " " George Bylan 274 " " " 969 South 2d St
S.S. " " Michael DiLenardo 275 Italian " 226 Prescott Place

(Dog list for running at large)

March 22d 1921

The Following were summond to court by officer Hatley for March 23rd at 9 am charged with Allowing thers dogs to run at large.

	Mar 24	Theodore O. Budenbach		American	276	Res 748 Carlton Ave
S.S.	Mar 24	Dean R. Chadburne	✓	"	277	" 1015 Putnam Ave
S.S.	Mar 23	Frank C. Gedney	✓	"	278	" 609 Richmond St
S S	" "	Victor Cerwook	✓	"	279	" 703 South Ave
S S	" "	Frank Kiss	✓	"	280	" 287 Leland "
	Mar 24	Raffael Foreti	✓	Italian	281	" 318 East third St
S.S	Mar 23	John Wing	✓	Italian	282	1275 George street
S.S	" "	Marino Gaeli	✓	"	283	1259 " "
S.S.	Mar 24	Joseph DeMarco	✓	"	284	335 Matson Ave

Permit of Police Department

City of Plainfield, N. J.

Canvasser to report
each day at Headquarters.

To be shown
upon request.

Permit **№ 6240** ....19......

Issued to ....

Address ....

Company represented ....

Company's Address ....

Canvasser reported
on following dates:

....
Chief of Police.

~~Arthur John Rudolsin~~

~~#1334 Ward~~

1/28/03

march 24th, 1921 (285)
Edward Stephens, Amer, Age 21, Res 173 Palisade Ave Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer's O'Sullivan + Meyers at Westfield at 5 Am charged with the Larceny of one lantern from the cor of Woodland Ave + So. Ave

$25 or 60 days Paid 3/24/21

286
march 24th, 1921 - Roosevelt Prior alias Dennis White alias Afro Amer, Age 23, Res Belmar Penna
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber at the north Ave station at 5 Am charged with being disorderly by acting in a suspicious manner and disorderly conduct at 208 Plainfield Avenue
Remanded till Mar 25th. Arthur A Erber
$50 or 90 days Comm. 3/25/21 Patrolman

March 24th, 1921 - 287
Richard Howard Aliase George Jackson afro amer Belmar Penna
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber at the North Ave station charged with ~~being disorderly by acting in~~ a ~~suspicious manner~~ - Carnal Abuse of Fannie Smith Age 13 years: colored
Remanded till Mar. 25th
Arthur A. Erber Patrolman.
$1000 bond Grand Jury Comm. 3/25/21

March 24th 1921 288
Perth amboy
William Brietski American age 22 Res 531 Penn St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung ave and fifth street at 9.55 am by Officer French charged with traffic violation by going on the traffic Post.

Drivers license 241.395
Car " 122.090 - NJ
Released on bond of $10.00 until 9 am March 25th

$5.00 or 20 days Reconsidered + SS 3/25/21

March 25th 1921 289
Stanley Hall Afro-Amer, age 21, Res Cottage Place
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Meyers on North Ave, at 8.15 P.m
Charged with disorderly Conduct,

Dismissed 3/26/21

March 25th 1921 290
William Ransom Afro-Amer, age 22, Res 418 East 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Meyers on North Ave, at 8.15 P.m
Charged with disorderly Conduct,

Dismissed 3/26/21

March 25th 1921 291
Walter Merritt Amer age 22 Res 255 East 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir Cor Park Ave & Front St, at 8.45 P.m, On a Warrant issued by the City Judge William G. De Meza, on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret G. Dunham, Who Charged Walter Merritt with Non Support of his wife, and Daughter 14 months old

Postponed to Mar. 28th $500 bond

$ 500 bond to pay $10 a week 3/28/21

March 25th 1921 292
Leslie G. Blair, Amer, age 21 Res 9 Charles St, Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Meyers, Cor West 7th St, near Monroe Ave at 8.45 P.m, Charged With Violating the Automobile Law, By Exceeding the speed Limit, By Driving his Car, at the rate of 35 Miles an hour, On West 7th St, near Monroe Ave, at 8.45 P.m, Drivers License 324646, Car License 99257 N.J.
Released on $25.00/100 Bond, For his appearance in Court at 9. a-m Saturday morning,

$ 10 or 40 days Paid 3/26/21

March 25th 1921 293
Jacob Cashin Russian age Res 620 West Front St
Real Estate
Summoned by court on complaint of Commissioner Vars who charges him with blocking traffic corner of Plainfield av and third street by keeping over half the street block with dirt more than half the side walk cave in

Postponed to Mar. 28th.
T. W. Nolan
S. S. 3/28/21 Patrolman

March 26th 1921 294
Michael Nadelis Italian age 30 Res 121 Summer av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Leorch from East Seventh street at 4.18 pm charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles an hour between Park av and Richmond street.

Drivers license 67.698 Geo Leorch
Car " 182.886-NJ Patrolman
Released on Bond of five dollars until 9am Mar 28th
$5.00 bond forfeited 3/28/21

March 26th 1921 295
James Russell Garretson Amer, age 31, 429 Front St
Lumber Dealer Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 8.30 P.m, On Watchung Ave and East 5th St, Charged with Violating the traffic Ordinance, By Driving his Car on the Wrong Side of the traffic Post, Co Watchung Ave & East 5th St. Drivers License 251572, Car License 190026 N.J, Released by Sergeant Saffron, To appear in Court at 9. a.m. Monday Morning,

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/28/21

March 29th 1921 296
~~Butcher~~ ~~Remsen av N.B.~~
~~Frank Quangtistato Italian age 42 Res 14.5~~
~~Arrested by officer Birmingham from Park and Front street at 11.15 am charged with driving an automobile without license plates.~~

~~Drivers license 207.299~~
~~No car~~
~~Released on $10.00 Bond until March 30th 9am~~

March 29th 1921 297
Frank Quagtrato Italian age 42 Res 145 Remsen av N.B
Butcher
Arrested from front street and park av at 10.30 am by Officer Birmingham charged with driving a car without license plates on.

Drivers license 207.299
No " Plates
Released on Bond of $10.00 dollars until 9 am March 30th
$10.00 bond forfeited 3/30/21
Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

March 29th 1921 298
William Ohnmacht. German age Res 84 Somerset N.B
Baker
Arrested at Headquarters at 2.30 Pm charged with Reckless driving of his automobile by striking the car driven by Fulton Hines also car standing by the curb belonging to John J Brewer of state Trust Co
John J Flynn Capt

Drivers license 201.258
Car " 173.524
Released on Bond of $10.00 dollars until 9 am March 30th
Paid $10.00 damages S. S. 3/30/21

March 29th 1921 299
Fulton Hines Afro American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarter at 2.30 Pm charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license.
John J Flynn Capt

Drivers license
Car License
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollar until 9 am March 30th
S. S. 3/30/21

March 29th 1921 300
William Ruddy American age 26 Res 234 Davis street South Amboy
Chauffeur
Arrested from west seventh street by Chief Kiely at 5.50 Pm charged with running over a boy at the corner of Watchung av and third street and never stoping his truck until he was arrested on seventh street.
Drivers license 240.680
Car " X-21,971-NJ
$1500 bond - April 2nd - Postponed April 9th -
Trial April 16th/21. $100 or 90 days Pd.
4/16/21

March 31st 1921 301
Samuel Tresky, Age Res 1096 Arlington Avenue

Summoned to appear by Officer Regan charged with violating the Traffic-ord. by parking his Auto-Truck on the South side of Somerset St near the cor of W. Front St from eight P.M. till eleven P.M.
Truck # X 20458 N.J.
Drivers # 209015

S.S. 3/31/21

arrests
120

March 31st 1921 302
Charles King Amer age 14. Res 627 East 7th St
School Boy
Arrested at Police Headqts by Sergeant Saffron at 9.55 P.m on a Complaint of Harry Goldstein the Inspector of the Public Service street Railway Co, Who Charged him with breaking open the Chewing Gum locker, in the Public Service Railway Co. waiting Room Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St, And Larceny of four Boxes of Dentyne Chewing Gum,
Released in Care of his father for his appearance in Court 9. a.m Saturday Morning, Andrew Saffron Sergt

S.S 4/1/21

April 3rd 1921 303
Frank Condy, Amer, Age 29, Res 430 West 4th St.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer's Nolan + Cottle at 1:30 Am charged with Drunkennes, and lying on the lawn, in front of # 316 West 6th St.
S.S 4/4/21 J. A. Nolan
Patrolman

April 3rd 1921 304
Jack Brown afro amer age Res 407 W. 4th St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Meyer on East 7th St. near Watchung Ave, Charged with Driving his Taxi Cab thirty Miles an hour, at 3.15 P.m. on East 7th St. between Watchung Ave & Richmond St.
Drivers License 194629 Car License 108033 N.J.
$10 or 40 day 4/4/21 - Reconsidered & S.S.

April 3rd 1921 305
Edward Novak Polish age 17 Res 336 Talmadge Ave, Bound Brook
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Meyer at 605 P.m, on East 5th St
between Washington St, & Watchung Ave, Charged with
driving his truck License X 27426. With Bad tires,
And also Driving a truck without a Drivers License
Released on $10 00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m
$10 or 40 days 4/4/21

April 3rd 1921 306
Sheridan James afro amer age 57 Res
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 2.50 P.m, Charged
with being Helpless drunk, on Plainfield Ave. near
West 3rd St,
Postponed to April 5th
S. S. 4/5/21

April 3rd 1921 307
Charles Tullo Italian age 19 Res Martinsville
Chauffeur
Arrested By Officer Erber at 3.15 P.m, On West 7th St
East of Spooner Ave, Charged with Violating the Auto
Law, Exceeding the speed Limit by driving his Car at
the rate of 30 miles an hour,

S. S. 4/4/21

April 3rd 1921
Clyde Cox, Afro Amer, Age Res 308

Summoned to appear by Officer King charged with
violating the traffic-Ord. by parking his Automobile
between the corner and the traffic-post at Watchung Ave &
North Ave, at 10:45 PM

S. S. 4/4/21

April 4 th, 1921 309
Louis Stefanaci, Amer, Age 21, Res 272 Madison St Passaic N. J.
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Leorch on South Ave at 3:30 Am
charged with driving his car at the rate of
Forty miles an hour

Car # 89555 N. J. Drivers # 163239
Released on a Bond of $25.00 till 9 Am 4/4/21
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/4/21

April 5 th, 1921 310
Charles Price, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res Baltimore Md.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave station at
one Am charged with trespassing on the cars of the
C. R. R. and riding blind baggage

S S 4/5/21

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

April 5 th, 1921 311
Versa Barnes, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res Baltimore Md.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave Station at
one Am charged with trespassing on the cars of the
C. R. R. and riding blind baggage

S S. 4/5/21

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

April 5 th, 1921. 312
Harold Pilkington, Amer, Age 19, Res 265 High St Pottstown Pa.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan cor Park Ave + North Ave at 3.45 Am
charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 4/5/21

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

April 5th, 1921 313
Leo Dowling, Amer, Age 18, No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 3:45 Am from the cor of Park Ave & North Ave charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 4/5/21

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

April 5th 1921 314
Morris Cohen Russian age 45 Res 207 Plainfield av
Store Keeper
summoned to court by Sergt Saffron for April the fifth charged with selling cider on Sunday as Jackie,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

$20 or 40 days Paid 4/5/21

April 5th 1921 315
Mrs J Luzzi Italian age Res 1412 West Front st
Housewife
Summoned to appear in court for April 6th at 9am by Sergt Saffron charged with allowing her dog to run at large also interfering with the dog catcher in the discharge of his duty.

Paid $3.50 for broken dog net & to bring dog to Headqts 4/6/21 Andrew Saffron Sergt

April-6-1921 316
Harry Mosberg. Hollander. Age 22. Res. Phila
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan from the C.R.R. Station. Charged with trespassing on the cars of the C.R.R.

S. S. 4/6/21

April 6th, 1921 317
Silva Isaacson, 944 West 3rd St.

Summoned to appear by Officer Stopinski charged with allowing her dog to run at large

S. S. 4/7/21 Joseph Stopinski Patrolman

April 7th 1921 318
Henry Lewis afro amer age Res 318 Arlington Ave
Driver
Arrested to appear in Court on Friday Morning at 9. a.m, Charged with allowing his dog to run at large on the Streets, And interfearing with the dog Catcher, In the discharge of his dyty.

Dismissed 4/8/21. Andrew Saffron Sergt

April 7th 1921. 319
Leonard Steenman - English - Age. 1257 Park Ave
Salesman.
Arrested by Capt. Flynn at above address at 6³⁰ P.m. on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of Maude Steenman charged with Assault & Battery

Waived examination Held for Grand Jury under $500 bond. 4/8/21

April 8th 1921 320
William A. Moffett American 201 [illegible] Age 26th
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erbon from Grand av and Fourth St at 4.08 P.m. charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty two miles an hour on Grand Ave.

car license 21.412-N.J
Drivers " 15.979
Released until April 13 at 9 a.m.

$10 or 10 days Paid 4/13/21

April 9th 1921 321
Michael Baronski Russian Res 148 Vossler Ave
Chauffeur Bound Brook
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Seventh St at 11.40 a.m. Charged with Violating the Auto Law, By Exceeding the Speed Limit, by driving his Car at the rate of 32. and 34 Miles an hour on West Seventh St, Car License 135.386 N.J. Drivers License 299.926
Released on $10.00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court Monday Morning at 9. a.m.,
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/11/21

April 10th 1921 322
Sterling Austin Afro American age 18 Res 312 E 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh street between [illegible] and [illegible] Av by Officer Erber at 3.20 Pm charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles and hour.
Drivers license 199.292
Car license 108.382 - N J
Released until 9 am April 11th
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/11/21

April 10th 1921 323
Julius Kutansky Polish age 58 Res Manville N J
Laborer
Arrested from the South Ave rail road station by Officer Kelly at four Pm charged with Drunkness.

S. S. 4/11/21

April 11th 1921 324
Lewis Van Nese American age Res 215 East fifth St
Chauffeur
Arrested from South Ave near Berckman Street by Officer Erber at 8.45 am charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles an hour.

Drivers license 199.476
Car " 108.077 - N J

$10 or 40 days ~ Reconsidered or S.S. 4/11/21

April 11th 1921 325
James Anderson Afro American age 18th Res 545 W 3 St
Laborer
Arrested from Greenbrook near Grand ave at 11.15 am
by Officer Stopinski charged with Larceny of Eggs
and loitering around the brook.

90 days Committed 4/12/21

April 11th 1921 326
William James Jones Afro American age 13 452 West 2nd St
School boy
Arrested from Greenbrook near Grand av at 11.15 am
by Officer Stopinski charged with Larceny of Eggs and
truancy from school.

S. S. 4/12/21

April 11th 1921 327
Toney Angelo American age 13 Res 120 Plainfield av
School Boy
Arrested from Greenbrook near Grand av at 11.15 am
by Officer Stopinski charged with Larceny of Eggs
and truancy from school.

Postponed to April 15th 1921
S. S. 4/15/21

April 11th 1921 328
Frank Schwartz Slavish age 27 Res Highbridge NJ
Laborer
Arrested from South a Near Leland av at 2.30 Pm
by Officer Erbe charged with Exceeding the
Speed Limit by Driving his Motorcycle thirty four
miles hour
motor Drivers License 10702 NJ
Car License 9357 NJ
$10 bond forfeited 4/12/21

April 11 th, 1921 329
John Kelly, Irish, Age 60, Res 541 West 5th, 1921
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cottle 815 P.M. from Muhlenberg Place
charged with being helplessly drunk

S. S. 4/12/21

April-12-1921 330
Charles Weaver, Amer, Age 68. Res 211 Washington St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer O Sullivan on a Warrant
issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with
non support of his wife

$ 500 bond to pay $5.00 a week 4/12/21

April 12th 1921 331
Harry Friedman U S age 22 yr Res 203 Livingston, Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fifth street at 3.15 Pm by Officer
Meyers charged with Exceeding the speed limit by
driving his car thirty miles an hour between
Richmond and Watchung Ave.

Drivers license 79.992
Car " X-28.626-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 16th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/16/21

April 12-1921 332
Maxwell Perkins Amer, Age 36 Res 112 Rockview Ave
Publisher North Plainfield
Arrested by Officer Regan on Somerset St. at
10.30 P.m, Charged with Violating the Auto Law, by
Driving his Car without a drivers License.
Car License 107078 N.J. No Drivers License
Released until 9. a.m April 13th 1921

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/13/21

April 12-1921 333
Angela Gewain Italian, age 20 Res, R. F. D. no1 Terrill Rd
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Regan on Somerset st. at 10.30 P.m
Charged with Violating the automobile Law by driving
his Car without a drivers License. And Colliding with
a fourth st. trolley. Car License D. 2054. no1
Released until 9. a m April 13-1921

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/13/21

April 12th, 1921 334
Mary, C, Hildrum — Berkley Ave
Summoned to appear by officer Regan the driver of
Automobile license # 105073 N. J. charged with
parking his car in front of a ~~fire~~ hydrant
on West Front st near Proctors Theatre from seven-
thirty till nine P. M.

S. S. 4/13/21 Michael Regan
Patrolman

April 12th 1921 335
Marcus W Beekman American age Res 115 Lafayette
Machinist
Summoned to appear in court for April 13th at 9 am
by Lynch on complaint of George W Geary who
Charges him with allowing his chickens to
run at large and destroy his garden.

S. S. 4/13/21

April 12th 1921 336
Robert C. McIntosh American age Res 25 William [illegible]
Salesman
Summoned to appear in court for April 14th at 9 am
by Officer Gleason who Charges him with blocking
traffic at the corner of Madison av and Front street

S. S. 4/14/21

April 13th 1921 337
George Prange American age 29. Res 374 St Paul av Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Watchung ave and fifth
at 5.45 Pm by officer Meyer charged with
Violating the traffic regulations by going to the
left of the traffic post Watchung av and fifth street

Driver license 45.408
X truck " 6904 - N J
Released on $5.00 dollar Bond until 9. am April 16th
S. S. 4/16/21

April 13th, 1921 338
Fred Van Nest, Amer, Age Res 239 East 2nd St
Chauffeur - Taxi Driver
Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged with
violating the Hack Ordinance by soliciting passengers
at the North Ave station at 8:55 P.M. without having
Hack license plates displayed on his Taxi-Cab

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

S.S. 4/17/21

April 14th 1921 339
David Karlins American age 28. Res 67 - 13th av Newark
Salesman
Arrested from Plainfield ave and Seventh street at 10.15 am
by officer Erber charged with Exceeding the speed limit.
by driving his car twenty Eight miles an hour on west
seventh street
Driver license 25.899
Car " 30.044 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 18th at 9 am - Postponed to Apl 23.
$10 bond forfeited 4/23/21.

April 14th 1921 340
Alexandria J. Chartowich American age 26 Res 47 Van Buren St Bound Brook N J
Agent
Arrested from west seventh street and Lavern av at
12. Oclock noon charged with Exceeding the speed limit
by driving his car thirty one miles an hour on west 7th St
by officer Erber.
Driver license 299.576
Car " 135.069. N J
Released on $5.00 Bond until April 15th at 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 4/15/21

April 14th 1921 341
Charles A. Young American age 27 Res. 443 West 49 St N.Y.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at 3.45 P.m.
by Officer Meyer charged with violating regulation
by running his truck on the left side of the traffic Post

Drivers license 7038
Car X 844.011 N.Y.
Released on $5.00 Bond until 16th at 9 a.m.
$5.00 bond forfeited 4/16/21

April 15th, 1921 342
Frederick Schley, Amer, Age 23, Res Rockville Centre L. I.
Collector
Arrested by Officer Regan on East Front street
at 1.30 Am charged with disorderly conduct
by acting in a suspicious manner

S. S. 4/15/21
Michael Regan Patrolman

April 15th 1921 343
Wm. H. Conway, Amer. Age. Res 420 Orchard Pl.
Clerk
Summoned to appear on complaint of
Mary Van Nest charged with disorderly
conduct. Summoned by Officer Stopinski

Dismissed 4/15/21 - Complainant adjudged
Guilty

April 15th, 1921 344
Elizabeth Ersch, Amer, Age 40, Euclid Av Westfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 11 P.M.
charged with driving her Automobile to the
of the left of traffic-post cor of Watchung Avenue &
East Front St
Car lic. #106853 N.J.
Drivers #19.7894

S. S. 4/16/21

April 17th 1921 345
Ignard Dietz American age 19 Res 7 Sumner av Newark
chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 4.10 Pm charged with
Reckless driving of his automobile by running into one
Joseph Miller corner of Park av and Seventh street

Drivers license 34.727
Car 182.364 - N J
Released on $25.00 Bond until April 23rd at 9 am
Dismissed 4/23/21

April 17th 1921 346
Harry Raymold American age 23 Res 475 Northampton St Easton Pa
Salesman
Arrested from Monroe av and seventh street
at 5.45 Pm charged with Exceeding the speed limit
by driving his car thirty 4 miles an hour on west
seventh street.

Drivers license None
Car X-8305- Penn -
Released on $5.00 Bond until April 23rd at 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 4/23/21

April 18th 1921 347
Martin Olds American age 45 Res 85 Martinnis Irvington
waiter
Arrested from Park av near the city line by officer
Erber at 10.20 am charged with Exceeding the speed
limit by driving his car thirty six miles an hour
on Park av between Randolph Road and city line.

Drivers license 72.285
Car 70.843. N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 21st at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/21/21

April 18 - 1921 348
Lewis Chandler, amer, age 20, Res 66 Manning Ave, N.R.
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Erber on Park ave. between 5th St
and 4th St, Charged with Violating the Auto Law
by driving his Car at the rate of 24 miles an
hour. on Park ave. near 9th St, at 12.10 P.m, And driving
his Car without a drivers License, 200.245 Car License 105.832
Released until Tuesday morning at 9. a.m N.J.
$20.00 Pd 4/19/21

April 18th 1921 349
George Garhardt american age 25 Res 3 Coddington Pl
Carpenter
Arrested from Madison Av and Front street at 4.50 P.m by Officer Gleason charged with not having a Drivers license.

Drivers license 189.224
Car " 105.924-NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9 am April 19th
$2.00 Paid 4/19/21

April 19th 1921 350
Howard M. Sinnott American age 20 Res 210 West 102 St NY
Salesman
Arrested from East Fifth street at 1.10 P.m by Officer Meyer charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his thirty four miles an hour on East Fifth street between Richmond street and Watchung av

Drivers license 77011
Car 51.454-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 20th at 9 am
$10 Paid 4/20/21
April 19th 1921 351
Frank Cooper American age 23 Res 209 North 13th Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from DeKalb ave and West Front street at 3 P.m by Officer Stopinski charged with Manslaughter by running over one Eddie J. Bogart age seven years old of 1437 Bradford av and injuring him from which he died before arriving at Dr Goad Office
Drivers license 144.019
Car " X-14.076-NJ
Grand Jury 4/20/21

April 19th 1921 352
Edward C. MacAllester American age 36 Res 275 Ridge St Newark
Salesman
Arrested from West Front street going East charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car twenty Eight miles an hour by Officer Erber

Drivers license 77-772
Car " 138.527-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 23rd at 9 am
$10.00 bond forfeited 4/23/21

April 19th 1921 353
William H. Sutphen American age 40 Res Matawan N J
Salesman
Arrested from park av and Martine av at 4.50 Pm
by officer Eibert charged with Exceeding the
speed limit by driving his car thirty two miles
and hour going South on park av

Drivers license 316.641
Car 181.991 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 22nd at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/22/21

April 19th 1921 354
Elmer Mingle American age 17 Res 109 South Washington Dunellen
Arrested from front street and Plainfield av by officer Stopinski at 5.30 Pm charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles a hour going west on front street

Drivers license 198.274
Car 107.394 - N J
Released to appear April 22d at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/22/21

April 20th 1921 355
Henry E. Magnussen Danish age 26 Res 579 South 19th Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from East fifth street at 8.30 am by officer Meyers
charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving
his car twenty five miles an hour between Richmond
street and Johnstone Place.

Drivers license 290.092
Car " " 70.785 - N J
$10 Paid 4/20/21

April 20th 1921 356
Victor Vilinsky American age 17 Res 515 west third St
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Stopinski from west front street at
11.30 am charged with Exceeding the speed
limit by driving his car thirty miles an hour.

Drivers license 200.621
Car " 108.085 - N J
Released to appear April 21st at 9 am April 22nd
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/22/21

April 20th 1921 307
James Lennon American age 27 Res 810 Elm St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front street near Plainfield ave at 5.15 Pm by officer Erbon charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles an hour on West Front street.

Drivers License 28.596
Car " 34.887-NJ
Released until April 22nd at 9 am $3.00 Bond
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/22/21

April 20th 1921 4 ~~378~~
Joseph De Marko Italian age 46 Res 335 Watson ave
Machinist
Summoned to court by officer McGarry who charges him with allowing his chickens to run at large.

April 20th 1921
James Brown Italian age Res 1203 North ave
Laborer
Summoned to court by officer McGarry who charges him with allowing his chickens to run at large.

April 20th 1920
Williams Katis col Afro American age 341 Leland,
Laborer
Summoned to court by officer McGarry who charges him with allowing his chickens to run at large.

April 21st 1921 358
Ernest Panella, Italian age 23 Res Manville N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested By Officer Erber at 12 noon, at the Cor Grant ave & West Front st, Charged, with Violating the Automobile Law, By Exceeding the Speed Limit by driving his Car, at the rate Of 30 miles an hour, On West Front st between Albert St & Grant ave, Car License 165.127 N.J. Drivers License 274.924,
Released on $10^{00} Bond for his appearance in Court Friday morning at 9. a.m, April 22nd
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/22/21

April 21st 1921 359
Leslie M Brown American age 38 Res 986 Grove St Irvington N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from west front street near Albert St by officer Erber charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty one miles an hour at this point.

Drivers license 67.370-
Car 67.052-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 25th at 9 am
Dismissed 4/25/21

April 21st 1921 360
Abe Kessner American age 28 144 First st Elizabeth
Store Keeper
Arrested from central av and 7th street at 4.40 pm by officer Erber charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty four miles an hour. on west seventh street,

Drivers license 181.784
Car 76.841-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 27th at 9 am
S. S. 4/27/21

April 22nd 1921 361
Charles. F. Underwood American Age 45 Res 445 Mountain Av Dunellen
Salesman
Arrested from west seventh street by officer Erber charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty one miles an hour between Sycamore av and Lee Place at 4 40 pm
Drivers license 182.741
Car 77.631-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 23rd 9. am
$10 or 40 days Paid 4/23/21
Reprimanded & Dismissed.

April 22nd 1921 362
William J. Manchester, Amer, Age 32, Res 139 East Front St
Machinist
Arrested from the above address at 11:30 P.M. on complaint of Overseer of the poor Garret Dunham charged with willfully refuses to provide for his wife and two minor children
Morris Higgins
Lieut
*1000 bond trial April 25th
Remanded to April 26th
S. S. 4/26/21

April 23rd, 1921 363
Edmund Tweedy, Amer, Age 23, Res 326 Central Ave
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 8:30 P.M. from the C.R.R. station charged with being drunk & disorderly
Released on $10.00 Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m Monday morning,
J. W. Nolan
Patrolman
S. S. 4/25/21

April 23rd, 1921 364
Lawrence Wallace, Amer, Age 50, Res 145 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Regan at 11:30 P.M. from #145 West 2nd St charged charged with being drunk and disorderly
S. S. 4/25/21

April 23rd 1921 365
Robert Walters, Amer, Age 27, Res 208 Watchung Avenue
Messenger
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 11:45 P.M. charged with being disorderly by fighting
S. S. 4/25/21

April 24 - 1921 366
Ralph J. Sachse, Amer, age 59, Res 341 Prospect Ave
Attorney Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bader at the Cor Front St & Park Ave at 12.55 P.m, Charged with Violating the Automobile Laws by driving his Car License 19297 N.J. With out a drivers License And driving with a Permit, And not having a Licensed Chauffeur in the Car with him, And Colliding with the Police Department Buick towing Car. And damageing the rear mudguard,
Ferdinand Bader
Agreed to pay damage & S. S. Patrolman

April 23rd 1921 367
Warren Macauley, Amer, Age 35, Res Scotch Plains
Plumber
Arrested to appear by Officer Muir on Watchung Ave
at 11:30 P.M. charged with being disorderly

George Muir
Patrolman

S. S. 4/25/21

April 24th, 1921 368
Harold Belfer, Hebrew, Age 20, 559 Springfield Av Newark N. J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray corner of Watchung Ave &
East Front St at 9.35 P. M. charged with cutting
the traffic-post
Car 831,504 N. J Drivers 25,252 N. J.
Released on ten dollar Bond till Apr. 25th at 9 Am

$10 bond forfeited 4/25/21

April 25th, 1921 369
Camifflo Ciancielli, Amer, Age 20, Res Bound-Brook N. J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Leorch on South Avenue
at 130 A.M. charged with driving his Automobile
Thirty-Five miles an hour
Drivers 300027
Car # 165051 N. J.

$10 bond forfeited 4/25/21

April 25 - 1921 370
James Fosbre, Amer, age Res 718 South Ave

B-1869

Arrested by Lieut Higgins to appear in Court at 9 a.m
on a State Warrant, issued by City Judge William
G. De Meza on a Complaint of John Montellier, That
one John Fosbre, did sell and dispose of one Moon
Automobile Model 40, year 1914 Car No 6140 Touring Car
to a junk Dealer without the Consent of the owner
and without Executing a bill of sale,

Dismissed 4/26/21

April 25- 1921 371
Joseph Connaughton Amer, age Res 908 West 4th St
School Boy
Summoned to appear in Court Saturday morning at 9 a.m on a Complaint of the Washington School Authorities who charged him with discharging a 22 Calibre revolver in the Washington School yard, on Darrow av, at noon,

J A Stopinski
Patrolman

April 26th 1921 372
James Hurlingaffo American age . Res
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer McGarry from the corner Washington av and East Front ~~street~~ at 11.20 am charged with violating traffic regulations by driving on the wrong side of the traffic post
Drivers License 202.469. NJ
Car L. 24.816
Released to appear April 27th at 9 am.

S. S. 4/27/21

April 26th 1921 373
Nathan Liberwitz age 12 Res 390 New Jersey av Brooklyn
School Boy
Arrested from Mrs Hellstrom 312 East Seventh St at seven Pm charged with running away from his home in Brooklyn.

John J Flynn Capt

Taken to his home by his parents 4/27/21

April 26th 1921 374
Hyman Benakoff Russian age 13, 344 Vermont St Brooklyn
School Boy
Arrested from Crescent av and seventh street at seven Pm charged with running away from his home in Brooklyn.

John J Flynn Capt

Taken to his home by parents 4/27/21

April 26 th, 1921 375
Ethel Lemhauper ~~Boothmanhauser~~, Amer, Age New Market
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Bray at 8 P. M. from the corner of Watchung Ave & East Front St charged with allowing her Fifteen year old boy to drive her car, also drove by a trolley car discharging passengers
Car 191,573 N.J Drivers 20,288 N.J.

S. S. 4/27/21

April 26 th, 1921 376
Michael Aguiarmo, Amer, Age 17, Res 151 Noll St. Brooklyn N. Y.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 11 P. M. charged with being disorderly person by sleeping in the hallway of the Van Arsdale building #127 East Front St

Remanded to April 28th

S. S. 4/27/21

377
April 26 th, 1921 - James Weshipris
Arrested by Officer Nolan & Officer McNally of the C. R. R. Police at the North Ave station charged with being a disorderly person by loitering around the Railroad station, arrested at 12 midnight

T. W. Nolan - Patrolman

S S 4/27/21

378
April 26 th, 1921 - August Camanio
Arrested by Officer Nolan & Officer McNally of the C. R. R. police at twelve midnight from the North Ave station charged with being a disorderly person by loitering around the railroad station

T. W. Nolan - Patrolman

S S. 4/27/21

April 27th 1921 379
Samuel Harris - Afro - Age 26 - Res. 439 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from above address by Sergt O'Keeffe
& officers McGinley & Georch charged
with larceny.

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

Postponed to April 28th - Remanded to April 30th
Released to appear when wanted 4/30/21

April 28th 1921 380
Frank Van Ness Afro American age 33 Res South Bound Brook
Chauffeur
Arrested from west 2nd and front street by officer Erber
at 4.15 P.M. charged with exceeding the speed limit
by running his car thirty miles an hour on grant
Ave.
Driver license 300.283
Car " 190.082 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 29th at 9. am

$10 bond forfeited 4/29/21

April 28th, 1921 381
Ella Mann, Afro Amer, 215 West Front St

Arrested by officer Jonas on west Front St. at
11 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct

Jacob Jonas Patrolman

Committed to Morris Plains Insane Asylum 4/28/21

April 28th, 1921 382
Lewis Gurevitz, Polish, Age 31, Res 34 Chesnut St. N. Plfd.
machinist
Arrested by officer Georch on West Front St at 10 P.M.
for the North Plainfield Police charged with disorderly
Conduct

Turned over to North Plainfield Police 4/29/21

April 29 th, 1921 383
Arthur Conklin - Amer - Age 17 - Res Martinsville N. J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan - Leorch & Ragan at 1.15 Am from the stoop of the First Baptist Church charged with being disorderly by using profane language & tenants in the Bristol Building were unable to sleep

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/29/21 T. W. Nolan - Patrolman

April 29 th, 1921 384
Joseph Manhattan - Amer - Age 17 - Grove St N. Plfd.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan - Leorch + Regan at 1.15 Am from the stoop of the First Baptist Church charged with using loud and profane language, so the tenants in the Bristol Building were unable to sleep T. W. Nolan - Patrolman

$10 or 40 days Remanded S.S. 4/29/21

amnd to 82

April 30 th, 1921 385
Martin Chamaiden, Res South Plainfield
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Regan at eight P. M. from the corner of Somerset St + Front St charged with Drunkenness
S. S. 5/2/21 Michael Regan Patrolman

May 1st 1921 386
Bernard Orsovitz Russian age Res 131 West 2d St
Chauffer
Arrested by Officer Morris from the commercial coal yard at 2.20 Pm charged with gambling by shooting craps.

Released to appear May 2d at 9 a.m.
$8.00 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 1st 1921 387
Barney Sacher American age Res 506 West 5th St
Clerk
Arrested by officer Morris from West Front street at 3.10 Pm charged with gambling by shooting craps in the commercial coal yard.

Released to appear May 2d at 9 am
$8.00 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 1st 1921 388
Samuel Berkowitz American age Res 924 West 3rd St
Clerk
Arrested by officer Muir from West Front Street at 3 15 P.M. charged with gambling by shooting crap in the commercial coal yard.

$8.00 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 1st 1921 389
Thomas Comiskey American age Res 6 Stoney Brook Rd
Driver
Summoned to appear in court by officer Muir for May 2nd at 9 am charged with gambling by shooting crap in the commercial coal yard.

B.17

$8.00 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 1st 1921 390
Jacob Velinsky Russian age Res 1012 East ~~front street~~
Butcher
Summoned to appear in court by Sergt Flynn for May 2nd at 9 am charged with gambling by shooting crap in the commercial coal yard.

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 2nd 1921 391
Patsy Diano Italian age Res 801 Watson av
Laborer
Summoned to appear by
on complaint of N. J. R. Chandler of the Board of Health charged with violating the Health Code.

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/2/21

May 2nd 1921 392
Ralph M. Osmun American age 22 Res 106 Mabel St
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Regan at 2.45 P.M. charged with Violating the traffic regulations by Parking his car in front of the Strand Theatre

Drivers license 12,632
Car 20.516 - NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 9th at 9 a.m
S. S. 5/9/21

May 2nd 1921 393
Otto Sumpf, German, Age Res 305 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Georgh at 1:39 P. M. charged with Vomiting on the public Highway

S. S. 5/3/21

May 2nd 1921 394
Andrew Pualzta, Italian, Age 28, Res 761 Midway Ave
Italian
Arrested by Officer Georgh on South Avenue charged with violating ord. by droping lath from his wagon on the street with nails in them

Geo Zeorck

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/3/21
Patrolman

May 2nd 1921 395
Frank Spallato, Italian, Age 33, Res 824 George St
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Regan at 6:30 from the cor of Watchung Ave + 4th St charged with driving on the wrong side of Traffic - Post

Released on Five dollar bond 5/3/21

S. S. 5/3/21

May 6th, 1921 396
Joseph Visco, Italian, Age Res 705 North Avenue
Store-Keeper
Arrested to appear on Saturday May 7th at 9 Am charged with allowing his goats to run at large. Arrested by Officer McGinley

$25 or 60 days - S. S. 5/7/21

May 8th 1921 397
Mihael Carolione Italian age 36 Res 1263 Milton Pl
Butcher
Arrested from East Front and Farragut ave by Officer Lerech at 9 am charged with driving his automobile without license plates
Drivers License 202.172.
No Car "

Geo Leorech
Patrolman

Released on $10.00 dollars Bond until 9 am May 9th
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/9/21

May. 9th 1921 398
Charles K. Halliwell - 961 So 2nd St
Painter
Summoned to appear by officer McGinley on complaint of Mrs Zolna charged with disorderly conduct.

$25 or 60 days S. S. 5/9/21

May 9th 1921 399
John Galaso Italian age 40 Res 521 South 2d
~~Stationer~~
Arrested from his home at 521 South second St at 5.30 pm charged with the Larceny of five rugs from the home of Ernest Caite colored 527 South 2d St. on July 3rd 1920

John Hyme Capt

Made restitution + S. S. 5/10/21

May 9th, 1921 400
Arthur Wahler, Amer, Age 16, Res 1241 Arlington Ave

Arrested to appear by Officer Erber from the Wardlaw school on Park Ave charged with disorderly conduct

S.S. 5/10/21

May 9th, 1921 401
William Commers, Amer, Age 13, Res 1091 Arlington Avenue
Arrested to appear by Officer Erber from the Wardlaw school on Park Ave. charged with disorderly conduct

S. S. 5/10/21

May 9th, 1921 402
Clarence Gulick, Amer, Age 13, Res 1068 Arlington Ave

Arrested to appear by Officer Erber from the Wardlaw school on Park Ave charged with disorderly conduct

S. S. 5/10/21

May 10-1921 403
John Carl Brenker, Amer, age 21, Res 317 West Seymour St
Salesman Germantown Pa
Arrested by Officer Erber at 1.50 a.m, Cor Randolph Rd and Park ave, Charged with Violating the Auto Law, By driving his Car at the rate of 35 Miles an hour, And driving his Car without a drivers License,
Car License 128-683 Pa.

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/10/21

May 10th 1921 404
Angelo Mazzeo - Italian Age - Res 480 East 3rd
Cartman
Summoned to appear by Officer Bray charged with allowing his chickens to run at large

Paid $5 damage & S. S. 5/10/21

May 10 th, 1921 405
Louis Steiman, Russian, Age 21, Res 534 West Third St.
Truckman
Arrested to appear by Officer McGinley at 11:45 Am from West 6th St. charged with driving his Auto-Truck upon the sidewalk in front of #446 W6th and breaking the flag stones on the walk

Postponed to May 18th
S. S. 5/18/21

May 10th 1921 406
Joseph Kreger - Amer. Age. Res.

Summoned to appear by Officer Bray on complaint of
charged with disorderly conduct

Dismissed 5/11/21

May 10th 1921 407
Walter Saunders Afro American Age 50 Res ~~Newark~~ 12 Brewster St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Ferrick at 7.30 am from Richmond and Fifth Street charged with violating the Automobile law by running his car without a license

Drivers License 21.905
truck x 34.49.N.J.

Released by leaving his truck for his bond until May 16th

$10 or 40 days Pd. 5/16/21 Geo. Ferrick
Patrolman

May-10-1921 408
Anthony Angelo, Amer. Age 13, Res 120 Plainfield Av
School Boy
Arrested on Girard Av at 5.15 by Officer Flattey. Charged with loitering & Truancy

S. S. 5/11/21

~~May 11th 1921~~
~~Cranford Police telephoned at 10.10 am~~
~~that a colored man held up a woman~~
~~in Kenilworth, almost killed description~~
~~Napolian Anthony light colored negro~~
~~twenty two years old five foot six or seven~~
~~tall 140 lbs~~

~~John J Flynn Capt~~

May 11th 1921 409
Milligan Barry American age Res
Chauffeur
Summond to court by officer Nolan for May 12th at 9 am charged with violating the traffic laws by having his car parked the wrong way for traffic.

J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

Postponed to May 13th
G.S 5/13/21

May 11th, 1921 410
David Ness South Plainfield

Summoned to appear in court May 12th at 9 am charged with violating the traffic law by having his car parked the wrong way on the street for traffic, car lic 201146 N.J. Drivers lic 106811
Arrested by Officer Nolan

J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

Postponed to May. 13th.
G. S. 5/13/21

May 12th, 1921 411
Morris Velinsky, Russian, Age , Res 532 West Fifth St
Butcher
Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan at 10:20 Am charged with violating the traffic-laws by parking his car the wrong way for traffic on North Avenue

J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

G. S. 5/13/21

May-12th 1921 412
James McGunnell Amer, Age 31. Res, 43 Wilson Av N.B.
Pipe Fitter
Arrested on Park Ave at 12 M, by Officer O'Sullivan on complaint of Eunice Randolph who charges him with being disorderly by following her

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/13/21

May 13th 1921 413
Toney Merole Italian age 50 Res 263 Johnson av
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court for 9 am May 13th by Sergeant Flynn on complaint of Miss Putnam who charges him with not sending his children to school.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

$10 or 40 days S. S. 5/13/21

May 12th 1921 414
Francis Ditmar American age 30th Res 223 East 5 St
Mech-Engineer
Summoned to appear in court by Sergt Flynn on complaint of Miss Holley who charges him with not supporting his two children who are kept in the children home.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

To pay $4.00 a week 5/13/21

May 12th 1921 415
Solomon Pearl Russian age 30 Res west third St
Baker
Summoned to appear in court by Officer Regan for 9 am May 13th on complaint of Simon Pearl who charges him with assaulting him in the head with his fist.

Dismissed 5/13/21

May 12th 1921 416
Whitted Hall Afro American age Res 235 East third St
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for May 13th at 9 am by Sergeant Flynn on complaint of his wife who charges him with assaulting her on face and body with his fist also using profane and Indecent Language.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

Dismissed 5/13/21

May 13th, 1921 417
Edgar P. Young, Amer, Age Res 11 Myrtle Ave N. Plainfield

Summoned to appear in court by officer Muir for May 14th at 9 Am charged with violating the state traffic laws

Car 73,700 N.J. - Drivers 27,128 N.J

2 weeks postponed. - May 28th

May - 13th 1921. 418
Earl Chamberlin. Amer. Age 20. Res. Hamilton Square. N.J.

Arrested from the box of Watchung Ave + 4th St at 7 Pm by Officer Cottey. Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the Traffic Post

Auto # X 9330 Drivers # 92144
Released on $5 50/100 bond to appear May 14th 9 Am
S. S. 5/14/21

May 14th 1921 419
William Faershon Hung. age 49 Res 1438 West Front St
Store Keeper
Arrested from 1438 West Front street by Sergt Flynn at 9.15 am charged with disorderly conduct

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

S. S. to leave town 5/14/21

May 13th 1921 (420)
Tessa Holmes American age Res 1438 West front St.
Occupation none
Summoned to appear in court for May 14th at 9 am by Sgt Flynn charged with disorderly conduct.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

S. S. - children turned over to grandmother 5/14/21

May 13th 1921 (421)
Edward Newell Afro American age 36 Res Roselle N J
Hod carrier
Summoned to appear in court for May 14th at 9 am by Lieut Higgins on complaint of the overseer of the poor who charges him with failing to provide for his two children.

Postponed till May 21st to pay amount due

May 14th 1921 (422)
John Fries German age 38 Res Bell Mead N J
Farmer
Arrested from Madison av and front street at 4.45 Pm by Officer Meis charged with violating traffic regulations by driving his automobile on the wrong side of standing trolley car.

Drivers license 275.257
Car " 31.150 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 21st at 9 am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/16/21

May 14th 1921 (423)
Thomas H. Thomas American age Res 74 Washington Pl
Summoned to appear in court for May 16th at 9 am by Officer Nolan charged with violating traffic regulations by having his car faced the wrong way for traffic on North av at 4.50 Pm

Drivers license 198.265
Car " 107.185 - N J

S. S. 5/16/21 T. W. Nolan - Patrolman

May 14th 1921 (424) Jersey City
Clarence A. Williams Afro American age 35 Res 247 York St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung ave and Fifth street at 5.10 Pm
by Officer French charged with driving his
automobile on wrong side of traffic post

Drivers license 56.269
1 Car " X.66.21-N J
Released until May 16th at 9 am
$5.00 or 20 day 5/16/21

Geo French
Patrolman

May 14-1921 (425)

Chauffeur Summoned to appear in Court at 9. a.m
Monday Morning, By Officer King, who Charged him
with Violating the traffic regulations. by parking
his Auto License 168246 N.J. on the West Side of
Park Ave. Between Front St. & Second St.

S. S. 5/16/21

May 15th 1921 (426)
James A. Bergeson American age 24 Res 423 West 4th St
Taxi Driver
Arrested from central ave by Officer French at
ten Pm charged with driving his automobil
thirty two miles an hour on central ave.

Drivers license 200.488
Car " 1.07.907-N J
Released to appear at 9. am May 16th

Geo French
Patrolman

$10 or 40 days 5/16/21 Reconsidered & S.S.

May 15th 1921 (427)
Abe Forgotson American age 29 Res Perlin N. J
Clerk
Arrested from park ave and Randolph Road by
Officer French at 2.45 Pm charged with
driving his automobile thirty miles an hour
on Park ave

Geo French
Patrolman

Drivers license 243.012
Car " 110.507-N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 21st at 9. am
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/21/21

~~May-17th 1921~~
~~Carlos Gallup, Amer, Age 35, Res 551 West Front St~~
~~Lawyer~~
~~Arrested by Officer King on West Front St~~
~~at 2 10 Am. Charged with urinating on~~
~~the sidewalk~~

may 17 th, 1921 (428)
Donald Southmyad, Amer, Age 18, Res 785 Clark St Westfield N. J.

Arrested by Officer Flattery on West 7 th St at 9 Am
charged with driving an automobile with
out a drivers license also knocking down
Edgar Young a small boy, he was not seriously
injured
Released on a cash bond of ten dollars to May 21st
Drivers lic-199167 Car, 107809 N. J.
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/21/21

May 17th 1921 (429)
Andrew Robinson - Afro - Age 33 - Res. 120 Sussex St
chauffeur Westfield - N. J
Arrested by Officer Leigh on South Ave
at 2 15 PM charged with driving his car
35 miles an hour on South Ave between
Leland Ave & Richmond St.
Car # 201,046 N. J - Drivers 290,483 N. J
Released till May 18th at ~~9 am~~
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/18/21 Geo Lovell
Patrolman

May-17th 1921 (430)
George Warren, Amer, Age 27, Res Elizabeth N J
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on South Ave at
11 40 P.M. Charged with driving his
Automobile, 28 miles an hour and
having the cut out open
Auto # 27730 Drivers # 183,312

Released on $10 00/100 until Sat May 21st at 9 Am
~~May 28th~~ -
S. S. 5/28/21

May 17th 1921 (431)
George Werner American age Res South west Street av
Lunch man
Arrested from Second Street by Officer Morris at 5.30 pm on complaint of Edward Meyers who charges him with the Larceny of twenty five dollars from his till in the Lunch wagon.

$100 bond - May 19th
~~S. S.~~ 5/19/21 - Made restitution.

May 18th 1921 (432)
Harry Harris alias American age 38 Res 389 Arlington
Ash Carter
Arrested from his home by Officer Tyrrell on complaint of Hattie Lewis who charges him with allowing his chickens to run at large destroying her garden

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/18/21
Geo Lowell
Patrolman

May 18th 1921 (433)
Edgar P. Young American age Res 11 Hopkins pl
Arrested from Muhlenberg Hospital by Lieut Higgins at 10.30 am on complaint of Olga Lawson who charges him with choking her and otherwise being disorderly

Postponed to May 28th - Dismissed 5/28/21

May 18th 1921 (434)
Ray W. Fuller American age Res 1020 Arlington av
Auto Mechanic
Summoned to appear in court for May 19th at 9 am by Officer Whelan on complaint of Hazel Ford Keller who charges him with driving his car forty miles an hour.

Postponed to May 20th - Postponed to May 23rd

$10, or 40 days Paid ~~5/23~~/21 J. W. Whelan
Sentence [illegible] 5/23/21
Patrolman

May 18th 1921 (435)
Theodore Allen American age Res 1239 South Av
Fireman
Summoned to court for May 19th at 9 am by Officer French charged with not having his dog licensed.

S. S. 5/19/21

Geo French
Patrolman

May 18th 1921 (436)
Irving Grader American age Res 1238 South

Summoned to court for May 19th at 9 am by Officer French charged with not having his dog licensed.

May 18th 1921 (437)
Fred Meyer yammi German age Res East third
cigar maker
Arrested from in front of the Courier News Building at 5.45 Pm by Officer French charged with being a fugitive from justice.

turned over to chief of Police O'Sullivan South [illegible] Dept

Geo French
Patrolman

May-18-1921 (438)
Thaddeus Anzolit. Amer. Res Highland Park NJ

Arrested by Officer Cottle at 9 Pm from the cor of Watchung Av & 5th St. Charged with driving his Auto on the wrong side of the Traffic Post
Auto # 108703 NJ Drivers # 208094

Released on $5 Bond until Friday May 20th 9 Am
$5.00 bond forfeited 5/20/21

May-18th 1920 (439)
Robert Droesher, Amer, Age 24. Res Cranford NJ

Arrested by Officer Eiber on South Ave at 11.20 P.m. Charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
Auto 50478 NJ
Friday May 20th 9 Am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/20/21

May-19th 1921 (440)
Harry Barry. Amer. Age Res. 18 Howard St
Hackman
Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly on complaint of Beverly King. Charged with soliciting passengers on the sidewalk at the North Av. Station

Dismissed 5/19/21

John Kelly
Patrolman

May 19th 1921 (441)
Stefano Furina Italian age 55 Res East 7th Fanwood
Garbage Cartman
Summoned to appear in court by officer Frome for May 21st for violating the board of health ordinance by throwing garbage around the yard in the rear of Gluck Bros. Store

Released on $10.00 Bond until 9am May 21st
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/21/21

Lee Leach
Patrolman

May-20th 1921 (442)
William H Noment, Afro Amer, Age 25, Res 518 W. 4th
Chauffeur
Arrested on North Ave at 8.20 P.m. by Officer Kelly Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile

Auto # 107725 NJ Drivers # 199067
Postponed to June 4th - Released on his own recognizance
Postponed to June 11th. - June 13th
Dismissed 6/13/21

May - 21st 1921 (443)
Herman Ransom, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 418 E-4th St
Hackman
Ordered to appear May 23rd at 9 Am. Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the North Ave Station at 730 Pm

Trial May 24th
Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/24/21

May - 21st 1921 (444)
Stanley Hall, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 531 Cottage Pl
Hackman
Ordered to appear May 23rd at 9 Am. Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the North Av at 730 Pm
Trial ~~May 24th~~
Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/24/21

May - 21st 1921 (445)
Raymond Moore, Amer, Age 26. Res Westfield N.J.
Painter
Arrested on South Ave at 1025 Pm by Officer Erber Charged with driving his Automobile 31 miles an hour
Auto # 107635 N J Arthur A Erber Motorcycle Patrolman
Drivers # 197646
$10 bond Mon May 23rd 9 Am
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/23/21

May - 21st 1921 (446)
Thomas Rice, Amer, Age 55, Res, Danville Va
Jeweler
Arrested by Special Officer Dalley at 945 Pm from Proctors Theatre 422 E. 6th St on complaint of Anthony De Angelo x Charged with attempting to pick his pocket

~~S. S.~~ to leave town 5/23/21

May-22-1921 (447)
David Barker, Amer, Age 35, Res, Dunellen N.J.
Salesman,
Arrested by Officer Erber on South Av at
2 45 Am. Charged with driving his
Automobile 40 miles an hour
Auto # 108.742 N.J
Drivers # 200,149
$10\frac{00}{100}$ bond for appearance May 23 9 Am
$10.00 bond forfeited 5/23/21

May-22nd 1921 (448)
William H. Waddington, Amer, Age 33, Res. 74 So Munn St E Orange

Arrested by Officer Erber on East Front St
at 9 45 Pm. Charged with driving his
Automobile 28 miles an hour and with
not having his drivers license and not
having the tail light lit
Auto # 195.619 N.J.

$10 bond for appearance May 23rd at 9 Am
$10 or 40 days Paid 5/23/21

May-23rd 1921 (449)
Produced CD 4.10 East 2d St
Julius Krausz Chauffeur of Auto # 107523 N.J
Summoned to appear. by Officer Regan
Charged with parking his Auto on
East Front near the. Strand Theatre
on the wrong side of the Street
Drivers license 198-786. Car 107.523-N J
S.S 5/24/21

May-23rd 1921 (450)
Rastus Thames, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res, 322 E. 4th St
Taxi Driver
Arrested by Officer Cottle on Richmond St
at 11 45 Pm. Charged with driving an
Automobile 25 miles an hour
Auto # 108.231 N.J
Drivers # 199432
Released on $15\frac{00}{100}$ bond
$10 or 40 days Paid and license revoked 5/24/21

May 24th 1921 (451)
James Caffery Irish age 50 Res Monroe av
Labourer
Arrested from the corner of St Marys av and
Hill street at 4.40 P.m charged with being
drunk and disorderly.
John J Flynn Capt

$100 or 90 days S.S. 5/25/21

May 24th 1921 (452)
Dennis Dwyer American age 38 Res Monroe av
Labour
Arrested from the corner of St Marys av and
Hill street at 440 pm charged with being
drunk and disorderly.
John J Flynn Capt

$100 or 90 days S.S. 5/26/21

May-25th 1921 (453)
Edward Newell, Afro-Amer, Age 36, Res Roselle N.J.
Mason
Arrested at Roselle Police Headqts by Officer
Kelly, charged with non-support of his
children.

$500 bond to pay $6 a week 5/26/21

May-26-1921 (454)
Alonzo Powell Afro-Amer age 16. Res 331 East 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from the above address, at 6.10 a.m, By
Officer Gleason, On a Complaint of Chief George Weiss
of the North Plainfield Police Department, Who Charged
him with being disorderly by fighting,

Turned over to North Plainfield Police 5/26/21

May 26th 1921 (455)
Giovanni Pinzarrone Italian age 34 Res Newark
Peddler
Arrested by Officer McGinley from East fifth street at 4.30 pm charged with Peddling without a license.

Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until 9. am May 27th

S. S. 5/27/21

May 26th, 1921 (456)
Peter Rosko, Polish, Age 35, Res 524 West 3rd street
Laborer
Arrested to appear from West 3rd st at 8:45 P. M. on complaint of Moses Chandler the dog catcher charged with interfering in the performance of his duty

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/27/21 Chas A Flynn Sergt.

May 28th 1921 (457)
Martin Chamudan, Spanish, Age 41, Res So Pfield
Draftsman
Arrested on Plainfield Ave at 2 Am by Officer Daley. Charged with drunkenness

Fined $5.00, or 20 days Paid 5/28/21

May 27th 1921 (458)
Anthony Makarsuchz age 18 Res 635 South 2d St
machinist
Arrested from 605 West Fourth street about 8.30 am on complaint of his mother Mary Romanoski of 729 South Second street who charges him with being incorrigable and wayward and remaining out from his home nights.

John J Flynn Capt

Postponed to June 9th. - June 16th June 24th

May 29th 1921 (459) Union & Westfield
Wilbur F. Van Doren American Age 21 Res 120
Exporting
Arrested from Belvidere and South av by Officer
Lynch at 345 Pm charged with Passing a stand-
ing trolley car while taking on Passengers.
Drivers License 188.327
Car " 165.254-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until June 1st at 9 Am
#10 ~~bond forfeited~~ 5/31/21
or 40 days ~~Paid~~ Reconsidered + S.S

May-31st 1921 (460)
Robert Doherty, Amer, Age 33, Res 751 Westfield Av Eliz NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Erber on South Ave at
1040 Pm Charged with driving his
Automobile 32 miles an hour and
not having the tail light lit
Auto #321677 NJ
Drivers #27351
Released until June 2nd 9 Am - June 16th
S.S.

May-31st 1921 (461)
Gerard Ahrens. Amer, Age 31, Res. Newark NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Erber on South Ave at
1040 Pm. Charged with driving his
Automobile 32 miles an hour
Auto #32106 NJ
Drivers #321677
Released until June 2nd 9 Am - June 16th
S.S.

June-1st 1921 (462)
Sheppard Smith. Afro Amer, Age 19. Res 326 Liberty St
Taxi Driver
Arrested from the North Av Station at 6 PM
by Officer Kelly. Charged with soliciting
Passengers without having his License
badge on

John Kelly
Patrolman

S. S 6/2/21

June 1st 1921 (463)
Justus Grubs American age 26 Res Rahway N J R.F.D box 20
Chauffeur
Arrested from Woodland and South av at 3 P.m
by Officer Erber charged with driving his automobile
thirty miles an hour on South av.

Drivers license 289.603
Car 133.398 N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until June 2d at 9. am
$10 or 40 days Paid 6/2/21

June 2d 1921 (464)
Thomas Duffy American age Res 504 Watchung av
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for June 3d 9. am
by Officer Kelly charged with violating the
hack ordinance by not having a rate card
in his car at four P.m.
John Kelly
Patrolman
S. S. 6/3/21

June 2d 1921 (465) 310 Fieldmore av
Samuel A. Robinson Afro American age 28 Res.
Cook
Summoned to appear in court for June 3d at 9. am
by Officer Jonas, on complaint of Arthur Robinson who
charge him with striking him in the face with
his fist.

$20 or 60 days Paid 6/3/21

June 2d 1921 (466)
Ralph Crowat American age Res
Plumber
Summoned to appear in court this morning for
violating the Plumbing ordinance on complaint
of health Officer Chandler

$25 or 40 days on 1st charge SS 6/2/21
$25 or 40 days on 2nd charge SS 6/2/21

June 3rd 1921 (467) Perth Amboy
Fred M Whitney American age 50 Res 111 Market St
Salesman
Arrested from South av at 3 Pm by officer
Erber charged with driving his automobile
thirty four miles an hour.

Drivers license 241.719
Car " 180.252—NJ
Released until 9 am June 6th – June 13th
S. S. 6/13/21

June 3rd 1921 (468) Phil—Pa
H. B. Gordon American age 32 Res 5842 Ludlow St
Merchant
Arrested from Fawcett av near Terrill road at 4.15 Pm
by officer Erber charged with driving his
automobile thirty five miles an hour on
South av.

Drivers license 145.913 Penn.
Car 145.913 "
Released on $10.00 Bond until June 4th at 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 6/4/21

June 4th, 1921 (469)
Raphael Croco - Italian Age 33 - 347 Spring St Westfield
Storekeeper
Arrested by officer Erber at 5^30 Pm on South
Avenue charged with driving his car
26 miles an hour on East 5th St
car# 200,898 NJ Drivers 244,958 NJ.
Released on $10 bond till June 6th
$10 or 40 days Paid 6/6/21

June – 4 ~~th~~ 1921 (470)
John Thornton, Amer, Age 34, Res South Plainfield
Clerk
Arrested at Police Headqts at 8.30 Pm
Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

S. S. 6/6/21

June-5th 1921 (471)
Joseph Stephenson, Afro Amer, Res Norfolk Va
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

$5 00/100 Paid 6/5/21.

June-5th 1921 (472)
Garfield Brovton, Afro Amer, Age 42, Res. Montclair NJ
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

$5 00/100 Paid 6/5/21.

June-5th 1921 (473)
Frank Smith. Amer, Res, Texas
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

$5 00/100 Paid 6/5/21

June-5th 1921 (474)
Arthur Parkin, Amer, Res. Richmond Va
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

$5 00/100 Paid 6/5/21

June-5th 1921 (475)
Charles Williams, Amer
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

$5 00/100 Paid 6/5/21

June-5th 1921 (476)
John E Smith, Afro Amer, Age Res 369 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

S S 6/6/21

June-5th 1921 (477)
Joseph Moore, Afro Amer, Age Res 541. W- 4th St
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

S. S. 6/6/21

June-5th 1921 (478)
Ellis Hargrove, Amer, Age Res 464 E-4th St
Laborer
Arrested from the Freight Yard at 8 15 Am by Officers Gleason + Cottle. Charged with gambling

S. S. 6/6/21

June-5th 1921

June-5th 1921 (479)
Eugene Lanzi, Italian, Age 24. Res N Y
Reporter
Arrested on South Ave at 11 45 Pm by Officer Erber. Charged with driving his Automobile 40 miles an hour

Released on $10 00/100 bond
Auto # 32656 N Y
Drivers # 15923
$10 bond forfeited 6/6/21

June 5th 1921 (480)
Gustave E. Keppler Jr. Age 22. Amer. Res New-ark N J
Machinist
Arrested on East Front St at 6 20 Am. by Officer Erber. Charged with driving his Automobile 36 miles an hour

Released on $10 00/100 bond
Auto # 135262 N J
Drivers # 299717
$10 or 40 day Paid 6/6/21

June-5th 1921 (481)
Paul Hauwo. German. Age 26. Res. Rahway N.J.
Machinist
Arrested on East 5th St at 6.10 Pm by Officer Erber. Charged with driving his Automobile 25 miles an hour

Auto # 155848 N J
Drivers # 209743
Released on $10 00/100 bond
$10 or 40 day Paid 6/6/21

June-5th 1921 (482)
Salvidore De Palma, Italian, Age 27. Res 213 W-3rd St
Laborer
Arrested on Watchung Ave at 6 30 Pm by Officer King. Charged with carring a concealed weapon

$50 or 90 day Paid 6/6/21

June 5th 1921 (483)
Frank Schuck American age 24 Res 24 Lafayette
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 2 15 Pm charged with
reckless driving of his Automobile at the corner
of Park Ave and Seventh Street and colliding
with one another car.
Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt
Dismissed 6/6/21

June 5th 1921 (484)
Herbert Buxton American age Res
Insurance
Arrested at Headquarters at 2 15 Pm charged
with reckless driving of his Automobile at
the corner of Park Av and Seventh Street and
colliding with an other car.
Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt
Dismissed 6/6/21

June-5-21 (485)
Rudolph, Holub, Amer, Age 28, Res Roselle Park
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Erber on East 5th St at
3 Pm. Charged with driving his Auto
27 miles an hour
Auto # 79516 N J
Drivers # 18584
Released until June 8th 9 Am On $10 00 Bond June 9th
$10 bond forfeited 6/9/21

June-6-21 (486)
David Mendez. Res 924 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erbar on South Av at 8 30
Am. Charged with driving his Auto
25 miles an hour
$10 or 40 days S.S. 6/4/21

June 7th, 1921 (487)
Bruno Sydow, Amer, Age 19, Res. 1081 Milwaukee Av Chicago Ill.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hatley at one Am from W. Front St
charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 6/7/21

June 7th, 1921 (488)
Arthur Vaughen - Amer. Age 20 - Res McIntyre Ave. Iowa
Arrested by Officer Hatley at one Am from West Front St
charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 6/7/21

June 7th, 1921 (489)
George King, Amer, Age Res 627 East 7th, St
Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch on complaint of
Overseer of Poor Dunham charged with refusing to
provide for and maintain his wife and his fourteen
months old baby
Released on $500 personal bond till June 13th - June 16th
To pay $20 a month to his wife 6/14/21

June 7th, 1921 (490)
Ralph H. Pratt, Amer, Age , Res 126 Sycamore st, N. Plainfield
Summoned to appear by Officer Stopinski at 7.25 Am
from West Front St + Exchange Alley charged with
driving on the wrong side of the trolley car
Released to appear Thursday June 9th at 9 Am
car 108442 M. Lewis 189,886 NJ
June 9th

S. S. 6/9/21

June 7th 1921 (491)
Mrs. Frank Lynch - 210 Evona Ave
Housewife
Summoned to appear by Officer on complaint of Mrs. Helbinger charged with disorderly conduct and striking her 4 yr old boy with a stick

$25 or 60 days Paid 6/7/21

June 7th 1921 (492)
Frank Kowaski Polish age 33 no home
arrested from the north ave station at 4.20 Pm by officer John Kelly charged with vagrancy. and loitering around the city.

$25 or 60 days Comm. 6/8/21

June 8th 1921 (493)
Russell Hendricks Res, Red Bank NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested on Park Ave at 11.30 Am by Officer Erber. Charged with driving his Auto 38 Miles an hour

Auto # D 84 NY
Drivers # 266063 NJ

Thurs-day June 16th 9 Am - June 25th = 28th
$10 or 40 days. S.S. 6/28/21

June 8th 1921 (494)
George Greenlee Alias Bud Jones age 38 aproximum.
Porter
Arrested by Lieut Higgins from Darby Pa. at four Am to day charged with robbery from the home of Mrs Achenbach 538 west seventh Street.

Committed to County Jail on a Capias 6/13/21

June 8th 1921 (495)
Charles Pittucis American age 22 Res 715 Eliz Pearl street
Peddler
Arrested from East second and Watchung av at 5:15 Pm
by Officer Kelly charged with peddling without
a license.

Released on Bond of $10.00 until 9. am June 9th
$10 bond forfeited 6/9/21

June-8th 1921 (496)
John Haydock. Miner. Age 26. Res 609 Watchung Av

Arrested on Watchung Ave at 7. Pm by Officer
Bray. Charged with driving his
Automobile on the left side of a
Trolley car
Auto #105879 NJ
Drivers #189187
Sat June-11th 9 Am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 6/11/21

June-8th 1921 (497)
Chauffeur of Auto #105792 NJ
Ordered to appear by Officer King
Charged with parking his car on
the East side of Somerset St

Auto #105792 NJ

June-8-1921 (498) 117 Johnson av
Sam Shipkin Chauffeur of Auto 106568 NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer King
Charged with parking his Automobile
on the East side of Somerset St

Auto #106568 NJ

S.S. - 6/9/21

June–8–1921 (499)
Louis S. Bergen, Amer, Age 19. Res Matawan N.J
Salesman
Arrested by Officer McGinley on Park Ave
at 1030 P.M. Charged with driving an
Automobile without a Drivers License

Auto 205359. N.J

$5 00/100 Paid 6/9/21

June–8–1921
~~Lena Helstrom Res 326–7th St~~
~~Summoned to appear. Charged with~~
~~allowing her dog to run at large~~

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

June–8–21 (500)
John Present, Amer, Age 24, Res. Newark N.J
Salesman
Arrested in Newark by Lieut Higgins
on a Warrant issued by Judge
De Meza on complaint of Henry
D Cohen. Charged with Embezzlement

$200 bond – June 13th – released.
Postponed to June 15th
$300 bond – Grand Jury 6/15/21
Bond furnished by Samuel Kirch and
deposited with County Clerk by Judge 6/15/21

June 12th 1921 (501)
Charlie Caroux American age 33 Res– South Plainfield
Clerk
Arrested from the corner of Watchung Ave
and Fourth by officer Jonas charged
with traffic violation by driving on
the wrong on side of traffic Post.

Drivers License 105.497 – N Y
Car " 243.916 N Y

S. S. 6/13/21 –
Jacob Jonas Patrolman

June-12-1921 (502)
Lloyd H Lockhill. Amer. Age 44. Res Trenton NJ

Arrested by Officer Jonas from the cor of Watchung Ave & 4th St at 12.15 P.M. Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the Traffic Post

Auto # 793 NJ
Drivers # 84849
Released on $5 00/100 Bond
$5 00 bond forfeited 6/13/21

Jacob Jonas Patrolman

June 10th 1921 (503)
Vernon Clark Afro American age Res 505 West 3rd
Waiter

Summoned to appear in court for June 13th at 9 a.m. by Sergt O'Keeffe charged with being disorderly by fighting with one Welden Prosbasco col at Midnight last Thursday on Liberty street near fifth street.

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

$5 00 Pd. 6/13/21

June 10th 1921 (504)
Welden Prosbasco Afro American age Res 541 West 4th
Butler

Ordered to appear in court for June 13th at 9. a.m. charged with being disorderly by fighting with one Vernon Clark on liberty street near fifth street about midnight last Thursday.

John K Flynn Capt

$5 00 Pd. 6/13/21

June-12-1921 (505)
Tony Lindesco. Italian. Age Res 357 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested at 8.15 P.M. from his home by Officer Nolan on complaint of His wife. Charged with being disorderly by striking her with a plate

S. S. 6/13/21

C. J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

June 13th 1921 (506) 268 Bank st Newark
Joseph A. McNaught American age 23 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fifth street between Watchung &
Richmond street at 10.40 pm by officer Erber
charged with driving his Automobile twenty
six miles an hour.

Drivers license 72.439 -
Car " 69.273 - N.J
Released on Bond of $10.00 Dollars until June 14th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 6/14/21

June 13th 1921. (507)
Sophie Hesko - Polish - age Res. 340 Cottage Pl
Housework
Summoned to appear by Officer
on complaint of Truant Officer charged
with failing to send her boy to school

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 6/13/21

June 13th 1921 (508)
Alfred White Afro American age 42 Res 993 Myrtle av Brooklyn
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Brader from Park av and Front
street at 5.30 pm charged with traffic Violation
by breaking traffic post and the umbrella top

Drivers license 3857 - N J
Car " 805-900 - N J
Released on $25.00 Bond until June 18th at 9 am
Paid $15.00 damage & S.S. 6/14/21

June 13th 1921 (509)
Henry Travis Afro American age Res 318 Arlington av
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by Lieut Higgins for June
14th at 9 am on complaint of Irene Grobosew
who charges him with assaulting her
with his fist.

S.S. 6/14/21

June 14th 1921 (510)
Thomas McDonough American age res
machinist
Arrested by Sergt. O'Keeffe from 2d street and Park ave at nine am on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Dunham who charges him with wilfully neglects to provide for his nine year old daughter Dorothy.
$500 bond - June 15th

Dismissed 6/15/21 Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

June 14th 1921 (511)
J. Jell
Chauffeur
Ordered to appear in court for 9 am June 15th by officer Cottle charged with not having a driver license with him at 6.10 pm on Park av and Seventh street.

Drivers license
Car " 160.113-NJ
June 25th

June 15th 1921 (512)
William N. Kohler 223 Highland av Newark
President of the Amelia Co of Lincoln NJ
Arrested by Officer Erber from East Fifth street between Watchung av and Richmond street at 10.30 am charged with driving his car twenty six miles an hour on that street

Drivers license 299.834
Car " 135.306-NJ
Released on Bond $10.00 until June 17th at 9. am
$10 bond forfeited 6/17/21

June 16th 1921 (513)
Soloman Posner Russian age Res Warrenville
Farmer
Summoned to appear in court for June 17th at nine am by Lieut Higgins charged with reckless driving of his automobile on North av by running into a horse at the entrance of the American Express drive.
Drivers license 197.889
Car " 107.411-NJ
S. S. 6/17/21

June 18th 192 (514)
William Vogel German age Res 931 W front
Machinist
Summoned to appear in court by officer Jones
On complaint of Mrs Phillip Weisbrecker of
935 West front street who charges him with
disorderly conduct by throwing grass cut from
his lawn in her driveway.

Dismissed 6/18/21

June 18th 1921 (515)
Michal Gobrik Polish age 28 Res 611 South ~~3d~~
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court by officer Cottle
On complaint of Blanch Haydock who
charges him with assaulting her in the
face with his fist at her home 211 Plainfield
av.

$10 or 40 days Paid 6/18/21

June 18th 1921 (516)
Dominic Cesso Italian age Res Cottage Pl
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court by Lieut Higgins
on complaint of Mary Grasfinas who charges
him with assaulting her in the face and body
with his fist, to appear Monday 20th at 9 am

S. S. 6/20/21

June 18th 1921 (517)
Henry V. Pollerson American age Res 520 West 5th
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 7.20 Pm from
second street and Park av charged with being
drunk and disorderly by urinating on the
side walk in front of Kirch Hardware store

Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am June 20th

S. S. 6/20/21

June 18th 1921 (518)
Rudolph Manhattan age 12 yr Res 7 Grove st N.P
School Boy
Arrested from West front street near the Lyric Theatre at 8.20 Pm by Officer Meurer charged with shoplifting of a gold watch from Arthur Richards store 249 West front st also fire works from Edmund Laings store 151 West front st.

S. S. 6/20/21

June 18th 1921 (519)
William Pepe American age 12 yr Res 212 West fourth St
School Boy
Arrested from his home by Officer Meurer at 8.40 Pm charged with shoplifting of fire works from the store of Edmund Laings 151 West front street.

S. S. 6/20/21

June 19th 1921 (520)
Helen Kirans age 30 Res Hendricks Boulevard & Park av
Housewife
Arrested from Parke av and sixth street by Officers McGarry and Erber at 8.45 am charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license and colliding with two other automobiles belonging to Wilber Schafer of 315 East sixth st and Albert Baldwin of 85 Eaton street East Orange.
Drivers license none
Car "
Released to appear at 9 am June 20th
$10 or 40 days Paid 6/20/21

June 19th 1921 (521)
Michael Cardellino Italian age 24 Res 334 East 4th
Machinist
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and fifth st by Lieut Higgins at 3 Pm charged with driving an automobile without a license to drive and colliding with one William Allimgh of Newark.
No Drivers License "
Car " 202.339-NJ
Released on $20.00 Bond until June 21st at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 6/22/21

June-19th 1921 (523)
Steve Toth, Hungarian, Age 36, New Brunswick NJ
Laborer
Arrested on Park Ave at 8.15 Pm by Lieut Higgins + Sergt O'Keeffe. Charged with driving an Automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.
Drivers # 208632 NJ
Auto # 176940
Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt
Plead Guilty.
30 days Committed + license revoked 6/20/21

June-19th 1921 (524)
Lozis Betho, Hungarian, Age 34. Res New Brunswick NJ
Laborer
Arrested on Park Ave at 8.15 Pm by Lieut Higgins + Sergt O'Keeffe. Charged with being drunk + disorderly
$25 or 60 days Paid. 6/22/21
Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

June 20th 1921 (525)
Salesman
Soloman B London American age 54 Res 163 State st Perth Amboy
Arrested from Park ave and Arlington Place by Officer McGarry at 9.30 am charged with driving an Automobile thirty Miles an hour on Park ave.

$10 or 30 days Paid 6/20/21

June 20th 1921 (526)
Ralph A. Carlson Amer Age 24 Res 49 Norman St East Orange
Ball Player
Arrested by Officer Bray on Watchung Ave. At 9.20 P.m Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, By driving his Car License 82535 N.J. Drivers License 26484 On the wrong side of a trolley Car. On Watchung Ave at 9. P.m, Near the Elks Club,
Released on $5. Bond for his appearance in Court Wednesday morning at 9. a.m.
Car License 82535 N.J.
Drivers License 26484.

$10 or 40 days Paid 6/22/21

June 21st 1921 (527)
George Suydam American age 27 Res 1119 Plainfield
Machinist
Arrested from the hospital by officer McGarry at 5.45 Pm charged with

Postponed to June 23rd. Grand Jury

June 21 - 1921 (528)
Thomas Henderson Amer age 19. Res Cliff Court Highland Park New Brunswick
Machinist
arrested by Officer Leorch on Park Ave near Thornton Ave, at 9.55 P.m, Charged with driving his Car License 496-681 N.J. without a drivers License, and driving his Car without head-Lights burning, he had no Lights burning in the front,
Car License 496-681 N.J.
no Drivers License

S.S. 6/22/21

June 21st 1921 (529)
Martin Chamaiden Spanish Age 41. Res South Plainfield
Draftsman
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at 11.25 P.m, Cor West 6th St and Liberty St, Charged with Drunkenness.

$5.00 or 20 days Paid. 6/22/21
Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

June 22nd 1921 (530)
Frank Mirzliak German Age 23, no Home.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave Station at 1.10 a.m, Charged with Vagrancy, he appears to be slightly Demented,

60 days Committed 6/22/21

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

June 22nd 1921 (531) 115 Bunnly av Newark
Barnet Vlosky Russian age 40 Res
Chauffer
Arrested from Richmond and Fifth street
at 4.35 pm by Officer Erber for traffic violation
Passing standing trolley car at the above
locations

Drivers license 71.163
Car 73.966 N J
Released on $5.00 Bond until June 25th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 6/25/21

June 22nd 1921 (532)
Edward Starker American age 26 Res 1014 West [illegible]
Salesman
Arrested from South av between Woodland and
Central street at 5.53 pm by Officer Erber charged
with driving his car thirty miles an
hour

Driver license
Car "
Released until June 25th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days S.S. 6/25/21

June-22nd 1921 (533)
Charles M Palacio, Amer, Age 42, Res 453 W-6th St
Lumberman
Arrested by Officer Kelly at the Cor of
Park & North Aves. Charged with reckless
driving of his Motorcycle
cycle # C9156 NJ
Drivers # 10123
Released on $10 bond

SS

June 22d 1921 (534)
Louis Kadish Russian age Res
Furniture Co
Summoned to court for June 24th at 9 am
by Officer King charged with Passing
standing trolley car corner of Madison Av
and Front street at 4.30 pm
June 28th
Car. 107,826 NJ Drivers 199,186 N.J.
$10 Paid 6/28/21

June 23rd 1921 (535)
David S. Medleshon American age Res
Merchant
Arrested by Officer Erber from Fourth Ave at
2.10 p.m. charged with driving his car thirty
miles an hour between Central St and Berkeley

Driver's license 200.215
Car 217.796 - N.J.
Released to appear June 24th at 9 a.m.
June 27th + July 11th - July 18th
$10 or 40 days Reconsidered + S.S. 7/18/21

June 23rd 1921 (5-36)
Howard W. Richards, amer, age 27 Res 526 Pittston Ave
alias Geo. H. Zessner Scranton Pa.
Arrested at Police Headqts. at 8.45 P.m, By Sergeant Saffron
on a Complaint of Samuel Johnson of 309 Fillmore Ave
Taxi Cab Driver at the North Ave Central R.R. Station
Who Charged Howard W. Richards with defraud of
$60 00/100, Due him for automobile hire, + forgery +
Plea - G uttering a forged check.
$1000 Bond - Grand Jury 6/24/21
Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 24th 1921 (537)
Richard Grant Amer age 46 Res Phillipsburg N. J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 12.10 A.m, Charged with
Vagrancy, Sleeping in a box Car. In the rear of the
Union Grain Co Place 246 East 3rd St.

S. S. to leave town 6/24/21

June 24th 1921 (538)
Andrew Ugrak Polish age Res 1355 S. 2nd St
Laborer
Summoned to court by Officer Cottle for June
25th at 9 a.m. charged with not having
his dog licensed.

S. S. 6/25/21

June - 24 - 21 (539)
Max Mattan. Res 713 Essex St.

Summoned to appear by Officer Cottle
Charged with not having a dog License

S. S. 6/25/21

June - 24 - 21 (540)
Charity Taylor. 644 Essex St.

Summoned to appear by Officer Cottle
Charged with not having a dog
license

S. S. 6/25/21

June 25 - 1921 (541)
Tony Sindiesco Italian age 53 Res 357 Cottage Place
Laborer,
arrested by Officer Bray at 6.45 P.m from his home
On a Complaint of his Wife, Who Charged him
with beating her,
~~Postponed to June 28th~~
$25 or 60 days S. S. 6/28/21

June 25th 1921 542
Marion Floersch Amer age 18 Res 1116 Prospect ave
School Girl
arrested by Officer Bray at 7.45 P.m, On Watchung ave
near the Elks Club, Charged with driving her Car
License 105087 N.J. Drivers License 3618 x, On the
wrong side of a trolley Car, On Watchung ave, Near
the Elks Club,
Released to appear in Court at 9. a.m Monday Morning
S. S. 6/27/21

June 26 - 1921 - John Baker (543) 486 Spooner Ave
Chauffeur of Automobile License 107175 N.J.
Summoned into Court, Monday morning at 9. a.m
by Officer Muir, Charged with Parking his Car, The
wrong way on West Front St. In front of Randolph
Drug Store, Saturday night,

Car License 107175 N.J.
S. S. 6/27/21

June 26 - 1921 (544)
Jack Payne, Amer, age 44 Res 956 Kenyon ave
Salesman
arrested by Officer Nolan & Officer Flatley at 10-10 P.m
on a Complaint of Morris Sokolinsky of 672 South 2nd St
Who Charged him with being drunk & disorderly Conduct
and Resisting an arrest, and Striking Officer Nolan in
the face with his fist,

Tobias W. Nolan

Released in $500 bond till June 30th — July 7th
July 16th Waived Ex. Plea N.G. Held in $1000 bond
for Grand Jury 7/16/21 ($500 in each case)

June 26 - 1921 (545)
Thomas Burke, amer, age 36 Res 905 West 3rd St
Salesman
6/16/21 arrested by Officer Nolan & Officer Flatley at 10-10 P.m
on a complaint of Morris Sokolinsky of 672 South 2nd St,
Who Charged him with being drunk, & disorderly Conduct
in his Store, and refusing to leave the Store,

Postponed to June 30th & Tobias W. Nolan
Released in $200 bond. Postponed to July 7th
July 16th — Found Not Guilty on Drunk charge.
Found Guilty on disorderly charge: $50 or 60 days Pd 7/16/21

(546)
June 27th 1921 Res. R. F. D. No 1 Neshami
Michael Standar Austrian age 32 Res
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Erber from Ferril Road
and East Seventh street at 10. a.m
charged with reckless driving of his
Automobile while turning the corner
at this point

Drivers license 275.719
Car 178.266. N.J
Released on $5.00 Bond until June 28th 9. am
$5.00 bond forfeited 6/28/21.

June 27th 1921 (547)
James S. Bebout American age 25 Res 425 West fifth street
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Cattle from Plainfield av
and Front Street at 10:30 am charged with
driving an Automobile without
license Plates on.

Drivers license
Car no Plates
Released to appear at 9 am June 28th
S.S. 6/28/21

Dog list for 1921
having no license

June 27th 1921

S.S. 6/28/21 1 Louis Busse american 548 age Res 402 West 3rd St
S.S. " 1 Mrs Hading Nesk Polish 549 " " 438 " "
S.S. " 1 " J. T. Brinkley afro american 550 " 455 " "
2.00 Pd. 6/29 1 J. Valensky Russian 551 " 515 " "
2.00 Pd 6/29 1 J. Roach col 552 " 526 " "
$2.00 Pd 6/30 2 Ross Hill afro american 553 " 530 " "
2.00 Pd 6/29 1 John Green " " 554 " 530 " "
S.S. 6/29/21 1 Sam Kline Russian 555 " 545 " "
2.00 Pd 6/29 1 J. Bailey afro american 556 " 677 " "
S.S. 6/29 1 Frank Prim Russian 557 " 639 " "
2.00 pd 6/29 1 Michael Pelligreno Italian 558 " 712 " "
2.00 Pd 6/30 1 Mr Liskin Russian 559 .. 301 Washington
2.00 Pd. " 1 A Bailey Afro Amer 560 .. 553 So 2nd St
2.00 Pd " 1 Jacob Shtaffman Russian 561 .. 836 W. 3rd St
S.S. 7/1/21 Ben Perkins Afro Amer 562 .. 660 So 2nd St
2.00 Pd. " 1 John Dusel Amer 563 .. 711 So 2nd St
2.00 Pd " 1 Carrie White Afro Amer 564 ..
SS 7/2/21 John Hannigan Irish 565 .. 438 W 2nd St
SS 7/2/21 John Benekosky Polish 566 .. 137 Liberty St

Officer Cattle

July 2nd 1921

2.00 Pd 7/5/21 Mrs Reize Russian 567 454 W. 4th St

Daley

July 5th 1921

2.00 Pd. 7/6/21 Mrs Mary Sweeney col 513 West 4th St 568
2.00 Pd 7/6/21 " Mary Moore 541 " " " 569
2.00 Pd 7/6/21 Gunner Hansen Res 728 West Front St 570
2.00 Pd 7/6/21 Samuel Jones col " 606 " " " 571
Myra Johnson " " 622 " " " 572
2.00 Pd 7/6/21 A. J. Carey " " 628 " " " 573

July 6th, 1921
Daley

SS. 7/7/21 Clinton Noe .. 121 Lafayette Place 574
SS. " Anna Sherman .. 319 Liberty Street 575
Marcus W. Beekman .. 115 Lafayette Place 576

Bray

SS " John S Cartwright .. 209 Jackson Ave 577
S.S. " R. C. Bueschel .. 208 " " 578

July 8th, 1921
Daley

2.00 Pd 7/9/21 Isaac Walters Res 502 West 5th St 579
SS " Mrs O. Grem .. 815 So. 2nd St 580
Walter Myzia .. 823 So. 2nd St 581
Mrs Deardorn .. 957 So. 2nd St 582
2.00 Pd 7/9/21 John Zearemba .. 327 Clinton Ave 583

July 12th, 1921

S.S. 7/13/21 Reynold Wigstrom Res 346 Halsey St 584
2.00 Pd 7/14/21 Martin Seigue Res 212 Emma av 585
SS 7/14/21 George Blair 531 Monmouth ave 586
~~Ernest Ashmont 1421 [illegible] St~~ 587
2.00 Pd 7/14/21 Richard Cunnelay 1521 (588) " Office Daley

Dog list for 1921

Having no License

June 27th 1921

SS	6/28/21	1	Frank Rammier	Italian age	589	Res 247	East third St
SS	"	1	McKinley Glenn	afro american "	" 590	" 311	" " "
SS	"	1	Moses Chandler	" "	" 591	" "	" " "
SS	"	1	Anna Brinkley	"	" 592	410 1/2	" " "
SS.	"	1.	Raffello Lorretto	Italian	" 593	" 318	" " "
S.S.	6/29	1	Sindiszo Torey	"	594	" 357	Cottage Pl
$2.00 Pd	6/29	1	Mrs Gormett	afro American	596	" 331	"
2.00 Pd	6/30	1	A R Folk		597	" 211	Washington St
SS	" "	1	C Van Nest		598	239 A	E. 2nd St
SS	" "	1	Mrs Adams		599	" 255	E. 2nd St
$2.00 Pd	"	1	John Dickson		600	" 317	E. 2nd St
SS	"	1	Diaco		601	422	E 2nd St
SS		1	Mrs Bessie Booker	afro amer	602	609	E. 3rd St

Officer Janas.

July 6th 1921

S.S.	7/6/21	Alfonso Bramontano	Italian	603	Res 829	Mount Av
SS	7/7/21	Rose Villa	"	604	" 849	" "
2.00 Pd	7/6/21	Dominic Natali	"	605	" 828	Midway St
S.S.	7/6/21	Sam Pelliano	"	606	" 705	" "
2.00 Pd	7/6/21	Emidio Yannotti	"	607	" 303	Johnson St
S.S.	7/7/21	Jim Commune	"	608	" 315	" "
2.00 Pd	7/6/21	Thomas Grimes	American	609	" 746	East 2nd St

July 8th, 1921

Officer Bray

		Mrs Dewitt Smyth	American	610	Res 54	Netherwood Ave
		Mrs John Pitts	"	611	" 51	Leland Ave
$2.00 Pd	7/9/21	Mrs Edward Cook	"	612	" 61	Raymond Ave
2.00 Pd	7/9/21	Mrs Arthur Simmons	"	613	" 72	Raymond Ave

July 12th, 1921

Officer Bray

SS	7/12/21	Francis Kiss	American	614	Res 287	Leland Ave
		Mrs Jay Witzel	"	615	" 311	Leland Ave
SS	7/12/21	Mrs Andrew Moll		616	" 1227	Columbia Ave

Officer Bray

July 12th, 1921

S.S.	7/13/21	Mrs Marie Dietzel	617	Res 1340	George St
S.S.	7/13/21	Ben. Carter	618	" 379	Hillcrest Ave
S.S.	7/13/21	Nicholas Collora	619	" 1213	George St
S.S.	7/13/21	Mrs George Clark	620	" 1223	George St
S.S.	7/13/21	Mrs Anna Brede	621	" 1286	George St

July 13th 1921

2.00 Pd	7/14/21	Mrs William Lawrence	622	Res 1227	East 2nd St
2.00 Pd	7/14/21	" Louis Herring	623	" 185	Mckay Av
2.00 Pd	7/14/21	" Fred Carter col	624	" 215	Berkley Terrace
2.00 Pd	7/14/21	" Carmello Cabalatte	625	" 1460	McCrea Place
2.00 Pd	7/14/21	Alfred Capronetti	626	" 188	Terrill Road
2.00 Pd	7/14/21	Mrs Rocco Peramie	627	" 1464	Edwin Place

Officer Bray

June 28th 1921, (628)
Salvatase Crivello, Italian, age 25, Res, Lincoln Boulevard
Peddler Mountain Ave
arrested by officer Leorch on South Ave, at 4.05 a.m
Charged with driving his Car without a Muffler
Car License 190182 N.J. Drivers License 203093.
Released on $10 Bond for his appearance in Court at
9. a.m, Tuesday morning. June 28th
$10 bond forfeited 6/28/21

Geo Leorch

June 29-1921 (629)
Arthur Rodgers Amer age 17 Res 829 West 3rd St
School Boy
arrested By Officer Bray at 9.35 P.m. On Richmond St
Charged with Violating the City Ordinance by discharging
a Revolver. On Richmond St,
Released until morning at 9. a.m.

S. S. 6/30/21

June 29-1921 630
Lester Young amer, age 19. Res 439 South ave
Wire Maker
arrested By Officer Bray at 9.35 P.m, On Richmond St
Charged with Violating the City Ordinance by Discharging
Fire Crackers, on Richmond St.
Released until morning at 9. a.m.

S S 6/30/21

June 29-1921 631
Albert Jones afro amer age 16 Res 638 West 3rd St
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Flatley at 10.30 a.m, On West 3rd St
Charged with Violating the City Ordinance, by discharging
a Revolver on West 3rd St,
Released to appear in Court on Friday morning at 9. a.m

S. S. 7/1/21

June 30th 1921 632
Henry Gehring Amer age 18. Res 23 West 2nd St. Bound Brook N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Nolan on South Ave. at 10.20 P.m
on a Complaint of Peter Christiansen of 146 East 5th St
who Charged him with Violating the Auto Laws by
not having his rear Light burning on the truck, and
Leaving it standing on South ave with out Lights,
Released on $15: Bond for his appearance in Court Friday
morning at 9. a.m
Truck License X 27495 N.J. Drivers License 200946
Postponed to July 2nd
S. S. 7/2/21 T.W. Nolay

July 1st 1921 633
Effie Wilson Afro American age 40 Res Patten station
Housewife
Arrested by officer Bray from Watchung a and
fourth street at 6.10 Pm / charged with Passing a
standing trolley car on the left side.

Drivers license 203.302
Car " 28.409 - N J
Released to appear at 9 am July 2d - Released on
$10 bond till July 5th.
$10 bond forfeited 7/5/21

July 2nd 1921 634
B496
George Nielson Amer age 36 Res 710 Leland ave
Cinder Writer
arrested by Officer Bray at 11.45 a.m, Cor Watchung ave &
East Front St. from a trolley Car, Charged with being
drunk & disorderly Conduct by Exposing himself. on
the trolley Car, Arrested on a Complaint of Motorman
Harry Christiansen of 535 West 5th St.
Witness, Arthur Shaw of Dunellen N.J. Arthur Graham
of Dunellen N.J. Stephen Berger Dunellen N.J. Tel 2876. Dunellen
Released to appear at 9 Am July 5th.
$25 bond
$100 or 90 days Paid 7/6/21

July - 2 - 21 635
Louis Goldstein Res 1827 - 7th Av N Y
Ordered to appear by Officer Stofzinski
S.S. Charged with parking his Auto on the wrong
side of the street on East Front St and
driving on the wrong side of the Traffic
post Cor Watch Av & Front St
Auto #133-000 NY
Drivers #11163

July 2d 1921 636
John Boitt Polish age 32 Res Newark N J
Carpenter
Arrested from the rear of 314 Plainfield Ave
at 4.30 Pm by Officer Dalley charged with
being a fugitive from Justice wanted by the
Summit Police.

Turned over to Sergt Sheriden of Summit Police
7/3/21

July 4th 1921 637
Peter Kane American age Res 1168 West 8th St
Driver
Arrested from the North Ave station at 6.45 Pm
by Officer Nolan on a warrant from the overseer
of the poor Dunham charged with non support
of his wife and child.

Released to appear at 9 am July 5th - July 6th
$500 bond to pay $15 a week 7/6/21

July 5th 1921 638
Earle A. App American age 23 Res 509 Kimball Westfield
Salesman
Arrested from South av and Richmond street by Officer
Leorch at 9.25 Am charged with exceeding the speed
limit by running his car thirty miles an hour on
South Ave between Terrill road and Richmond st.

Drivers License A354
Car 22.403 - N J
Released on $18.00 Bond until July 6th
$10 or 10 days Paid 7/6/21

Patrolman
Leo Leorch

July 5th, 1921 639
Everett L. Mapelsden American age 40 Res 114 Myrtle av
Summoned to court license # 107196 N. J. charged
with allowing this car with this number standing
West 4th St West of Park Ave without lights

S. S. 7/6/21

July 6th 1921

640

Mrs Esther Hahn American age 25 Res 205 Rock av

Housewife

Arrested from 205 Rock av at 230 pm by Officer Frorsch on complaint of George York who charges her with refusing to vacate the above property.

Released by Judge DeMego until July 7th 9 am

S. S. 7/7/21

Julio Lingale

Geo Howell

July 6th 1921

641

Richard A. Thompson Irish age 34 Res 508 Matthews av

Machinist

Arrested from Terrace road and East seventh at 5.45 pm by Sergt Saffron on Warrant from overseer of the Poor Dunham charged with not supporting his wife and child.

Sergt Saffron

Released on $500 00 Bond until 9 am July 7th

July 9th 1921 - Adjudged Guilty. sentence postponed to July 11th. $500 bond.

$600 bond to pay $12 a week 7/11/21

July 6 th, 1921,

Thomas Wardell, Amer, Age 60, Res Scranton Penn.

Iron-Worker

642

Arrested from the rear of Beef-House 223 East 3rd St by Officer Cottle at 10:45 P. M. charged with Vagrancy

S.S. 7/7/21

July - 7 - 21

643

Lorenzo Rossi, Amer, Age 22. Res 217 Pond Pl

Laborer

Arrested from above address at 7 Am by Officer Jones on complaint of his wife who charges him with beating her

S. S. 7/7/21

July 7th. 1921 644
Mattie Galp Italian age 27 Res Lake St
Laborer,
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 1.25 P.m. Cor Putnam Ave & Carlton Ave. Arrested on a Complaint of John Keeley of the Street Dept. Charged with being drunk & disorderly.
S. S. 7/8/21
Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 7 th, 1921, 645
Norman Joyner, Amer, Age 23, 2219 Linden Av. Balt. Md.

Arrested by Officer Erber on West 7 th. St. Hobart ave at 11.25 PM charged with driving an Automobile thirty-eight miles an hour
Car lic 63337 Md. Drivers # 38488
Released on $10 bond
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/8/21

July 8th, 1921 646
Max Cohen Russian age Res 207 Plainfield
Merchant
Arrested at Headquarters at 9 am on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of Catherine Goeller who charges him with disorderly conduct and violating the Volstead Act.

Released until July 16th at 9 am $100 bond
Postponed to July 23rd
$50 or 90 days Paid. 7/23/21

July 8th, 1921 647
Rocco Di Nardi Italian age 31. Res South Plainfield
Painter
Arrested from Grove and Front street at 9.50 am by Officer C. Sullivan who charges him with violating traffic regulation by going to the left of Post Grove and Front, also driving a car without a drivers license.

Drivers license None
Car " 201.881 - NJ
Released to appear July 9th. 1921
$20 or 60 days Paid 7/9/21

July 8th 1921 648
Lafloo Bhai Naranji East Indian Res 453 West third st
Chauffeur
arrested from the corner of Liberty and third street at 4.30 P.m by Sergt Saffron on a warrant from Somerville N J charged with being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to Detective from the Prosecutor office 7/8/21

Sergt Saffron.

July 8th, 1921 649
Samuel Gilberg, Russian, Age 35, Res 835 West 3rd St
Dry-Goods
Arrested by Chief Kiely at 11 P.M from the cor of Richmond St + So. Ave charged with driving his Automobile in reckless manner and striking the traffic-post

Paid damage + S.S. 7/9/21

July 9th 1921 650
Hoffman Moorman Afro Amer age 23 Res 180 Charles St
Chauffeur New Ark N.J.
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 3.30 P.m, Cor East Front St and Richmond St, Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Laws, By Driving his Car, at the rate of 35 Miles an hour, Crossing Richmond St, On Front St at 3,30 P.m, Car License 65-131 N.J. Driver License 75-335, Released on $10 00/100 Bond, for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m Monday morning

Pietro Luyan

$10 bond forfeited 7/11/21

Geo Leorch

July 11th 1921 651
Charles Visco Italian age Res 707 North av
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for July 12th at 9 am charged with driving an Automobile on July 6th last without a drivers license

Car license 108.368 - N J
Drivers " None
Trial July 19th $300 bond.
$10 Paid 7/19/21

John J Flynn
Capt

July 11th 1921 652
Conrad Randall American age 16 Res 88 Mercer NP
School Boy
Arrested from Madison av and Front street at 5:15 Pm
by Officer O-Sullivan charged with driving an
automobile without a drivers license or Permit

Car license 106.729 N.J.
Drivers " none
Released to appear July 12th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days S.S. 7/12/21

July 11th 1921 653
William L. Mayse Afro American age Res 141 Johnson
Tailor
Arrested from North and Watchung avenue at 5:40 Pm
by officer Bray charged with traffic violation
by passing trolley car on the left side on Watchung
going South opposite North av.

Car license 108.326-NJ
Drivers " 199.708-
Released to appear July 12th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days S. S. 7/12/21

July 11th, 1921, 654
William Bonozi, Italian, Age 40, Res No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Special Officer Regan of the C.R.R. police
at 8:45 Pm charged with trespassing on the cars
of the C.R.R.

S.S. 7/12/21

July 11th, 1921 655
Frederick Glose, Amer, Age 29, Res No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Special Officer Regan of the C.R.R. police
at ten Pm charged with trespassing on the
cars of the C. Railroad

S. S. 7/12/21

July 11th 1921 656
Joseph Einstein Russian age 19 Res 417 Plainfield av
Plumber Helper
Arrested from in front of 541 west third street at 10.30 am charged with Loitering around the street's at all hour's. of the night.
John J Flynn Capt
- July 26th - Released in custody of counsel
S.S. 7/26/21

July 11th 1921 657
Charles Epstein American age 19. Res 214 Plainfield av
Chauffer
Arrested from Police Headquarters at two pm charged with Loitering around the streets at all hours of the Night.
John J Flynn Capt
- July. 26th - Released in custody of Counsel
G.S 7/26/21

July 12th 1921 658
William L. Hill American age 26 Res 44 Elizabeth Ave
Salesman
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9.38 am on warrant Issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of the Allen Pharmacal Company charging him with embezzling thirty dollars of the company money.
Postponed to July 18th
John J Flynn Capt
G. S. 7/18/21

July 12th 1921 659
William Allen American age Res 320 Plainfield
Machinist
Arrested from west 2nd and central ave at 4.45 pm by Officer McGinley on warrant Issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of the overseer of the Poor Dunham who charges him, of being the father of a bastard child borne to Alice Hagan of 751 west seventh street.
Postponed till July 16th - Postponed to July 18th
Dismissed 7/18/21

July 12 th, 1921 660
Geo Winkler, Hungarian, Age 42, Res #1 Maple Av Rahway N. J.
Cigar Business
Arrested on East Front St at 7:30 PM by Officer
Cottle charged with driving on the wrong side
of a trolley car
Car # 1452/46
Drivers 168321
Released on a ten dollar bond, till July 13th at 9 Am
$10 bond forfeited 7/13/21

July 13th 1921 661
Jacob Lauterbach American age 20 Res 234 Waverly Pl South Orange
Inspector for Public Service
Arrested from Somerset and Belvidere av at 10.45 am by
Officer French charged with passing trolley car on
the left side at the above point.

Drivers license 1675
Car 36,24-NJ
Released to officer July 14th at 9 am
S. S. 7/14/21

July 13th 1921 662
J. W. Morris English age 55 Res 55 Oak av Metuchen NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street
at 5.10 Pm by officer French charged with traffic Violation
Violation by driving on the left side of traffic Post
corner of Watchung av and fifth street and not
having a drivers license.

Drivers None
Car license 52.648-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond untill July 20th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/20/21

July 13th, 1921 663
Rose Kohn, Amer, Age 18, Res 663 West 4th, street
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Ezber on West 7th street
at 11:30 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile
with out a drivers license
Car license 217849 N. J.
Drivers - None

$10 or 40 days Paid 7/14/21

July-14-21 664
Clarence McNeil, Afro Amer, Res N Y
Laborer
Arrested from the East Bound R R
Station at 2.30 Am by Officer Kelly
Charged with vagrancy

S. S. to leave town 7/14/21

July 14-1921 665
May E. Weisel Amer age 34 Res 36 Grandview Ave
North Plainfield
Arrested by Officer Bray at 12.50 P.m, On
Watchung Ave, Between North Ave, East Front St
Charged with Violating the traffic Laws
by driving her Car on the wrong side of two
trolley Cars. on Watchung Ave
Released to appear in Court Friday Morning at 9 a.m
Drivers License 243731, Car License 142323 N. J.

S. S. 7/15/21

July 14th 1921
Carpenter 666
John Bearlofsky American age 30 Res Bernardsville N J
Arrested from Park Ave and seventh street at 4.45 P.m
by Officer Daley charged with traffic Violation
by going to the left of the Post at the above corner

Drivers license 273.943
Car " 127, 964-NJ
Released to appear July 15th at 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/15/21

July 13th 1921 667
Joseph White Afro American age 12 Res 611 W 2nd St
School Boy
Arrested by Officer McGinley on West Front Street
Just West of Grant Ave at 4.30 P.m charged
with Larceny of a gold watch the Property of
Mary Jackson col of 532 West Second street

Postponed to July 16th
Probated 7/16/21

Dog List for 1921
no License

July 14 - 1921
S.S 7/16/21 Thomas Kane, 668 Amer Res 521 East 5th St
2nd Pd 7/15/21 Mr Alexander Zega, Italian 669 .. 1211 North Ave
2nd Pd. 7/15/21 Mrs Gertrude Chapman Afro 670 .. 815 Richmond St

Officer Bray

July 14. S.S Charles Stenzinger. Polish 671 - 1406 West Front St
Alexander Leszczynski; Polish 672 - 12 De Kalb Ave
Mrs Elizabeth Flaherty Irish 673 - 611 Clinton Ave
2nd Pd 7/15/21 Theodore Pettokoff Polish 674 - 1414 West 3rd St
2nd Pd 7/15/21 Harry Prince Amer 675 Rock Ave
S.S 7/16/21 Marcus Clark .. 676 14 Hamilton St

Officer Daley

July - 15 - 21
677
Martin Chamadin, Spanish, Age 41. Res So Pfield
Draftsman
Arrested from Monroe Av. at 12 M by Officer Flatley. Charged with drunkenness

$10 or 40 days Paid 7/15/21

July 15th 1921
678
John Jacobinson Polish age 40 Res 70 Greenwich St NY
Laborer
Arrested from the South Ave rail road station by Officer Nolan at 330 P.m charged with Vagrancy and riding on freight trains.

S S 7/16/21

July 15th 1921
679
John Greenball Polish age 30 Res 38 Washington St NY
Laborer
Arrested from the Netherwood station at 4. P.m by Rail Road Detectives O'Malley and Hallam charged with Vagrancy and train riding

S S 7/16/21

July 15th
680
Frank Bakso Polish age 32 Res 70 Greenwich St NY
Laborer
Arrested from the Netherwood station at 4. P.m by rail road Detectives O'Malley and Hallam charged with Vagrancy and train riding

S.S. 7/16/21

July 15-1921 681
Joseph Muglia Italian. Age 19. R.D No1 South Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 12.45 P.m, Cor East 4th St and Watchung Ave, Charged with Violating the traffic ordinance, By driving his Car on the Wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung Ave & 4th St
Car License 24003 N.J. Drivers License 188134
Released on $10.00 Bond for his appearance in Court Saturday Morning at 9 a.m,

$5.00 Paid 7/16/21

July 15th 1921 682
Walter Merritt american age Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for July 16th at nine am by Officer Bray charged with traffic Violation by Passing trolley car On the left. - Car # Drivers #200,168 N.J.

$5.00 Paid 7/16/21

July 16th 1921 683
George Switra Lithuanian age 38 No home
Fireman Marine
Arrested from the North av Station at 8.50 am by railroad Detectives A. Malley and Fallon charged with Vagrancy and train riding on freight trains.

S. S. 7/16/21

July 16-1921 684
Michael Castello Italian Age 25 Res 31 Henrretta St
Contractor Providence R.I.
Arrested by Officer McGarry. E. At 7.45 P.m, On Cor Midway Ave & Hill st, Charged with Violating the Automobile Laws by driving his Car, with One License Plate
Car License 20706 R.I. Drivers License 88628

Released until Monday Morning
Paid $11.00 damage to wheel.
Fined $25 or 40 days Paid 7/18/21

Dog List for 1921
those having no license

1-July 15th 1921

2.00 Pd 7/18/21 - John H. Thomas American 685 Res 817 Richmond St
2.00 Pd 7/16/21 - Joseph Gaynor Afro " 686 " 842 " "
S.S. 7/16/21 1 - Martin Rasmussen " 687 " 731 East 6th St
2.00 Pd 7/16/21 - Charles Ehlert " 688 " 703 " 7th St
S.S. 7/16/21 1 - George C Terry " 689 " 709 " " "
S.S. 7/16/21 1 - Ira Huff " 690 " 718 Smith Av
S.S. 7/16/21 - William E. Dunn " 691 " 22 Norwood av

Bray Patrolman

July 19 - 1921

S.S. 7/19/21 1 Kenneth Hess American 692 Res 814 Kensing Ave

Bray

July 19 - 1921

S.S. 7/20/21 1 Frank Sheriff 693 " Res 1462 Smith av
S.S. 7/20/21 - 1 John Russo 694 R.F.D. 1 Tennis Road + 7th St
S.S. 7/20/21 1 Hugh Krumthaar 695 R.F.D. #1 Tennis Road

Bray

July 20 - 1921

S.S. 7/21/21 1 Miss Rose Sundly 696 Italian Res 411 Cottage Plase
SS 7/22/21 Mrs Hercules Brancati 697 Italian Res 286 Terrill Rd

Bray

July 22 - 1921

S.S. 7/23/21 Priscille Freeman 698 343 Cottage Place
SS 7/23/21 Mrs Lulu Dickinson Amer 699 433 East 7th St

Bray

July 25th 1921

1 Mabel Storer Amer 700 407 East 6th St

Officer Bray

July 26th 1921

SS 7/27/21 - George F. Storr 701 1103 Putnam av
SS 7/27/21 - Mrs Paul Jemmik 702 721 Kensington av

Bray

July 29 - 1921

S.S. 7/30/21 Miss Randolph Amer 703 1364 Randolph Rd

Bray

Dog list for 1921
those having no license.

July 15th 1921
1. Frank Smith American 704 Res 1415 Bradford Av
July 16th 1921.
S.S. 7/18/21 1. Cecil De Costa - Italian 705 " 1810 West Front St.
2nd Pd 7/18/21. Frank Marienshek - Austrian 706 " 98 Jefferson Ave
S.S. 7/18/21 E. Way American 707 " 1860 Myrtle Ave
S.S. 7/18/21. Howard McQueen - American 708 " 37 DeKalb Ave
S.S. 7/18/21. William Burke - American 709 " 1413 Myrtle Ave
S.S. 7/18/21 Charles Miller - American 710 " 62 Everett Place
2nd Pd 7/18/21 Morris Zagona - Italian 711 " 1336 West Front St.
July 18th 1921 Daley patrolman
2nd Pd 7/19/21. Etta McDonald - American 712 " 614 Monroe Ave
S.S 7/19/21. Edward Goerz - American 713 " 1216 West Front St.
S.S. 7/19/21. Wm McCombe - American 714 " 40 Mariners Place
S.S. 7/19/21 2. Sandford Stanton - American 715 " 15 Albert St.
July 22 - 1921
S.S 7/23/21 Michiel De Salvo, Italian, 716 76 Randolph Rd
Willis Coons, amer, 717 1202 Cameron Ave
2nd Pd 7/23/21 Adele De Leeuw amer, 718 1024 Park Ave
Daley
July 27 - 1921
SS 7/29/21 Mrs L. Clausen amer 719 526 West 7th St
SS 7/29/21 Lealiel Daniels amer 720 542 West 7th St
SS 7/29/21 Wilmer Whitacre amer 726 752 West 7th St
July 29 - 1921
S.S. 7/30/21 James Leonard amer 722 32 Sycamore Ave
S.S. 7/30/21 Mrs Margaret Greniera 723 60 Sycamore Ave
Daley

July 17th 1921 724
Elizabeth Marchant American age Res 1445 Martine
School Girl
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and Fifth street at 11. Am by officer Bray charged traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic post at the above corner.
Drivers license 198.984
Car " 106.721-NJ
Released to appear July 18th at 9. am

S. S. 7/18/21

July 17th 1921 725
Albert Cascarelli Italian age Res 162 Belmont NP
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court by officer O'Sullivan at ten am charged with traffic Violation by driving on the left of traffic Post corner of Grove street and front.
Drivers license 197.136
Car " 106.245-NJ
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 7/18/21

July 17th, 1921 726
Burrett Trent, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 121 Washington St
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 9:15 P.M. by Officer Kelly charged with being disorderly by beating his wife

S S 7/18/21

July 17th, 1921. 727
Lulu Trent, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 121 Washington St
Housewife
Arrested from the above address at 9:15 P.M. by Officer Kelly charged with disorderly conduct

S. S. 7/18/21

July — 18 — 1921
John W Gillian, Afro Amer Age 32. Res 121 Washington St 728
Laborer
Arrested on Watchung Av at 7.30 Am by Officer Jonas. Charged with disorderly conduct

S. S. 7/18/21

July 18th 1921
S.S. 7/19/21 James Regan Amer 729 age 16 Res 405 Liberty St
S.S. 7/19/21 Thomas Hatley " 730 " 14 " 534 West Fifth St
S.S. 7/19/21 Edwin Deady " 731 " 14 " 622 " "

The above boys were ordered to court by Officer Fouch for July 19th at 9 a.m. on complaint of Miss Ruth Steel Supervisor of Playgrounds at St Marys School charged the boys with trespassing and disorderly conduct.

July 18th 1921 732
Jacob Moses Austrian age 43 Res 1023 East Mechanic St South Bethlehem Pa.
Merchant
Arrested from East Fifth street at 5:30 Pm by Officer Fouch charged with driving his car without owners or drivers license also with having his cut out open on his car which was broken.

Drivers license
Car license # 329.690 — Penn
Released on 25.00 Bond until July 20th at 9 am
$25.00 bond forfeited 7/20/21

July 18th 1921 733
Fulton Hines Afro American age Res
Chauffer
Arrested from West Fourth street and Madison av at six Pm by officer Fouch charged with driving his car thirty miles an hour on Fourth street

Drivers license 188.651
Car " 105.477 — N J
Released to appear July 20th 9 am — July 21st
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/21/21

July 19th 1921 734
Chester Robinson American age 23 Res Freentown N.J
Chauffeur
Arrested from west front street at 5.58 P.m by Officer O'Sullivan charged with passing trolley car on the left on west front street between Somerset and Madison

Driver license 281.166
Car " 589 - N J
Released on Bond of 5.00 dollars until 9 am July 20th
Postponed to July 27th
$5.00 bond forfeited 7/27/21

July 20th 1921 735
John J Galbraith American age Res 605 Dann
Plumber
Summoned to court for July 21st at 9 am by Officer Nolan on complaint of N. J. R. Chandler of the Board of health charged with violating section eight of Article thirteen

Postponed to July 25th. L. W. Nolan
Patrolman
$50 or 60 days Paid 7/25/21

July 20th 1921 736
Charles Krause Russian age Res 427 W 4th St
Plumber
Summoned to court for July 21st at 9 am by Officer Nolan on complaint of N. J. R. Chandler of the Board of health charged with violating section eight of Article thirteen
Postponed to July 25th J. W. Nolan
Dismissed 7/25/21 Patrolman

July 20th 1921 737
Victor Velinsky Russian age 18 Res 515 West third St
Butcher
Arrested from third street and Plainfield av at 5.20 P.m by Officer McGinley charged with driving an Automobile without an drivers license.

Car license 200.830 - N J
Driver " none
Released until until 9 am July 21st
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 7/27/21

July 20th 1921 738
William Wood American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 6.40 Pm from Grove and Front charged with Driving an Automobile without License Plates.

Drivers license 197.411
Car " [illegible]
Released to appear July 21st 1921 - Postponed to July 22
July 29th
Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman
7/29/21

July 21st 1921 739
Frank Mangione Italian age 21 Res Residence Raritan Township Clark Lane
Peddler
Arrested from his home on Clark Lane Raritan Township Middlesex County on a bastardy warrant issued by Judge DeMeza

$1000 bond - Postponed to July 25th John J Flynn Capt
Bond put up by Tom Madgione $500 Cash $500 Surety Bonds July 22
Aug 8th 2 Pm Dist Court - Found Guilty by a Jury
aug. 10th. $1000 bond to pay $7 a week & $45 Court Expenses $27.50 Hospital Bill
8/12/21

July 21st 1921 (740)
Joseph Schuck, Amer, age Res 133 McKinley Place
Carpenter
Summoned into Court at 9 a.m, Friday Morning by Sergeant Saffron, charged with having his dog running at large in the streets on McKinley Place, The dog is very dangerous.
S. S. 7/22/21
Andrew Saffron Sergt

July 21st 1921 741
Clifford Daniel Afro amer age 18 Res 718 St Marys Ave
Cleaner & Presser
arrested by Capt Flynn On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham, Who charged him with being the father of a bastard Child,

Postponed to July 27th at 2 Pm - District Court.
Discontinued at request of Corporation Counsel + Garret Dunham 7/27/21

July 21st 1921 742
Samuel Kohn, Amer, Age 19, Res 663 West, 4th st.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber at 8.15 P.m. On South Ave, East of Leland av
Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Law, By driving his Car Thirty Seven Miles an hour,
Car License L17849 N.J. Drivers License 199565.
Released to appear Friday morning at 9. a.m

$10 or 10 days Paid 7/22/21

July 21st 1921 743
Leonard, G, Appley Amer Age 21 Res Lawrence Ave, Westfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Muir, Cor Berckman St & East 2nd St at 9.10 P.m, Charged with Manslaughter

Car License 192558 N.J. Drivers License 201103
Held for Grand Jury without bond 7/22/21

July 22nd 1921 744
James Bagley afro American age 19 Res 1512 Springwood av Asbury Park
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and 9th st at 1.50 Pm by Officer Brosh charged with driving his car with a broken muffler

Drivers license 314.075
Car " X-24.606-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 27th at 9 am
Postponed to Aug. 3rd Aug 3rd next Aug 10th
S. S. 8/10/21

July 23rd, 1921 745
Adolph Kohler, Amer, Age 38, Res 518 West Front St
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Muir and Stopinski at 2:15 Am from Jackson Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly

S. S. 7/23/21

July 23rd, 1921 746
Lillian Kohler, Amer, Age 34, Res 518 West Front St
Housewife
Arrested by officer's Muir and Stopinski at 2:15 Am
from Jackson Ave charged with disorderly
conduct

Dismissed 7/23/21

July 23rd 1921 747
Haywood Chanley, Afro-Amer, age 33, Res 629 A. West 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10.30 a.m, Cor Park Ave and
North Ave. Charged with Violating the traffic Law
by blocking the traffic on Park ave, And driving
his Car without a drivers License,
Car License 217760 N.J, Drivers Licens 203589
Released until monday morning at 9. a.m

SS 7/25/21

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

July 23rd. 1921 748
Clerk
Arthur N. Pierson Jr American age Res 305 Elm St Westfield NJ
Arrested from South av at 6.10 P.m by officer
Leorch charged with Exceeding the speed
limit by driving his car forty eight miles
an hour on South av between Terrill road
and Belvidere av

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

Drivers license 199.916
Car 81-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 27th at 9. am
$25 Paid 7/27/21

July 23rd 1921 749
Arthur Hallett amer age 50 Res 340 West 14th St New York City
Steward
Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.15 P.m Cor Park av and
Front St. Charged with drunkenness
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
Bail $25 00/100 until monday morning at 9. a.m
$8 00 or 40 days Paid 7/25/21

July 23rd 1921 750
Charles Powers amer age 34 Res 1395 Amsterdam Ave New York City
automobile Renting
Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.15 P.m Cor Park ave & Front St
Charged with Reckless driving his auto, and driving without a drivers License 144645
Car License 279-896 N.Y.
Bail $100.00 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
$50 or 60 days. Paid 7/25/21

July 23rd 1921 751
Madeline Cole amer, age 24 Res 503 W. 169 St. New York City
housewife
Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.15 P.m Cor Park ave & Front St
Charged with drunkenness.
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
Released own recognizance
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 7/25/21

July 23rd 1921 752
Raymond Cole amer, age 42 Res 503 W. 169 st. New York City
auto Supply dealer
Arrested by Officer Bader, at 9.15 P.m Cor Park ave & Front St
Charged with drunkenness.
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
Bail $25 00/100 until Monday morning at 9. a.m
$25 or 60 days Paid 7/25/21

July 25th 1921 753
Samuel Prega Italian age 45 Res 717 East 2d St
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 2.40 pm on complaint of Theresa Prega his wife who charges him with being disorderly in and on the ~~premises~~ of 717 East 2d St and threatening deponent and otherwise being disorderly. John J Flynn Capt

Released to appear July 26th at 9 a.m

SS 7/26/21

July 25th 1921 754 Raritan N J
Frank R. McCarron American age 24 Res
Mgr
Arrested from Watchung av and third st
at 5.50 pm by Officer Rotary charged with
traffic violation by passing trolley car
on the left, going south on Watchung av

Drivers license 299.883
Car 135.353 – N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 26th 9 am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 7/26/21

July 26th 1921 755
George Cooper American age 42 Res Watchung N J
Laborer
Arrested from North and Park av by Officer
Nolan at 10.15 Am on complaint of Peter
Heller who charges him with being dis-
orderly using profane language and other
ways disorderly
Released to appear July 27th at 9 am
7/27/21

July 26th 1921 756
Chauffeur – Mulford Harris – 127 3rd st Newark N J
Arrested from South av near Belvidere av
by Officer Fenwick at 430 pm charged with
exceeding the speed limit by running his car
thirty five miles an hour on South av

Drivers license 72.949
Car 71.276 – N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 2d 1921
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/2/21.

~~July 27th, 1921~~
~~Officer Jonas found the front door~~
~~unlocked of J. Angelo barber-shop #410 Richmond St~~
~~at 1 Am he locked same and left key at~~
~~Police Headquarters~~

~~Chas A Flynn Sergt.~~

~~July 26th, 1921~~
~~Theodore Merchens #378 George St, New Brunswick reported at Police at 12.50 Am stating that his Automobile was stolen from in front of the Woodhull + Martin building on East Front St some time between 9:30 Pm and 11:15 Pm description, Oldsmobile Roadster, painted red, extra tire on rear, four pillars in the car, Drivers license 205998 car 110799 N. J. Tel-648 New Brunswick, following citys notified Jersey City, Hoboken, Weehawken, New Brunswick Elizabeth, Fort Lee, Perth Amboy, Newark.~~

~~Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.~~

~~July 26th, 1921~~
~~Officer Regan found the front door unlocked of the Commercial Office of the New York Telephone Co. #307 Park Ave at 9 Pm he locked same~~

~~Chas A Flynn Sergt.~~

~~July 26th, 1921~~
~~Officer McGarry reports that Rudolph Comosko 1219 North Ave driving a Motorcycle North on Terrill Road at 10:30 P.M. at the corner of North Ave struck a plank which was on a barrel over a hole in the street, the barrel had a lantern on, he cut his hand slightly~~

~~Chas A Flynn Sergt.~~

July 27th 1921 757
Thomas Newell of 20 American age 21 Res 613 South 20 St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung and Fifth street at 5.00 Pm
by Officer French charged with traffic violation by placing his car the wrong way for traffic

Drivers license 197.610
Car " 107.089—N J
Released to appear in court for July 28th at 9. Am

$5.00 Paid 7/29/21

July 27-1921 758
William E. Simpson Amer, age 30 Res 188 Somerset St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Muir at 8.5 P.M on Park Ave near the R.R. Bridge, Charged with Reckless driving his automobile. On Park Ave, Car License 200854 N.J. Drivers License 199646.
Otto Simpson put up $25.00/100 Bond, for the appearance of William E. Simpson in Court at Thursday morning at 9 a.m,
$10 or 40 days Pd 7/29/21

July 27-1921 759
Kenneth Eganey, Amer, age 18. Res 871 Clinton Ave
Painter
arrested by Officer Erber, at 8.45 P.M on West 7th St Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Laws. By driving his Car at the rate of 29 miles an hour on West 7th St, near Monroe Ave, Car License 107395 N.J. Drivers License 198628
Released until Thursday morning at 9. a.m

$10 or 40 days S. S. 7/29/21

July 27th, 1921

760
John J. Mason, Amer, Age 39, Res 1212 Lenox Ave

Arrested by officer Erber on Park Ave at 10:55 P.M charged with violating the speed laws by driving his car, thirty-two miles an hour on Park Ave. car lic. # 108141 N.J. Drivers 188616
Released till July 28th, at 9 am ~~Postponed to Aug 1st~~
S. S. 7/30/21

July. 28th 1921 761
Harry W. Strunk - Amer. Age 18 - Res. 354 Washington St
Salesman Newark - N.J
Arrested by officer Keogh at 11.45 A.M.
charged with driving his car 34 miles an hour on

Car: 72,015 N.J. Drivers: 70,448 N.J
Released on $10 Bond till Aug. 4th
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/4/21

July 29th 1921 762 Lansdale Pa.
George R. Hedrick American age 44 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and Fifth street at
545 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with
exceeding the speed limit going thirty two
miles an hour between Ferrel road and
Richmond Street.

Owners License X-11.257-Penn
Released On $10.00 Bond until August 2nd 9am
#10 bond forfated 8/2/21

July 30th, 1921 763
John Paul, American, Age 20, No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 4:40 Am
from the rear of Proctors Theatre charged
with disorderly conduct by sleeping on a
rear platform

S. S. 7/30/21

July 30th, 1921 764
Joseph Baechler, Amer, Age 19, No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 4:40 Am charged
with disorderly conduct by sleeping in the
rear of Proctors Theatre on a platform

S. S. 7/30/21

July 30th 1921 765
William Deady American age Res Liberty St
Clerk
Arrested at Headquarters at 9am on warrant
from the overseer of the poor charging him
with not supporting his wife and child

Dismissed 7/30/21 John F Flynn for Capt

July 30th 1921 766
Anton Jagoria Russian age 24 Res 212 Evona Av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at 10.30 am
by Officer French charged with driving his
automobile without a drivers license

Drivers license 59.358 - N J
Car " 850.989. N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 1st - 9 am

S S 8/1/21

July 30th 1921 767
Jerom Wilson Afro American age 17 Res 96 Manning av N P
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and seventh street
at 11.50 am by Officer French charged
with driving an Automobile without
a drivers license

Drivers license 198.095
Car " 408.136 - N J
Released on bond of $10.00 dollars until Aug 1st 9. am
S. S. 8/1/21

July 30th 1921 768
Max Widner Russian Age 36 Res 102 Broad St Perth Amboy
Window Cleaner
Arrested By Officer Cattle Cor Madison Ave & Front St
at 9.20 P.m, Charged with Reckless driving his Auto
Cor Madison Ave & West Front St.
Car License 217142 N.J. Drivers License 243792.

Released on $10 00/100 Bond, until Monday Morning at
9. a.m
S. S 8/1/21

July 31st 1921 769
William Ryder, Amer, Age 28, Res 714 East 6th St
Lineman
Arrested by Officer King at two Am from the cor.
of Park Ave + 2nd St Charged with being drunk disorderly and resisting arrest

Postponed to Aug. 4th - Aug. 10th

S. S. 8/10/21

Alias "Red"

B.121

July 31 st 1921 770
Charles Davis, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 649 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Sergt Saffron + Muir at 2:20 Am
from the rear of Hope-Chapel on West 4th street.
Charged with Burglary from the residence of H. W. Henderson
$60.00 & property and from Adolph Nathanson 30 Sycamore and from the Sam Rylke 441 W 3rd St
Trial Aug 2nd - Held in $2000 bond for Grand Jury.
$1000 bond in each of two cases 8/2/21 Committed.

July 31 st, 1921 771
Joseph E. Doyon, Amer, Age 45, Res 51 Orange St Newark N. J.
Machinist
Arrested by Motorcycle Officer McGarry at
11.50 P. M. on South Ave Westfield N. J. charged
with fast and reckless driving with his
Motorcycle and resisting arrest
Drivers # 12604 Motorcycle # C-2973 N. J.

$50 or 60 days Paid 8/3/21, + license revoked.

July 31st, 1921 772
Nellie Drake, Amer, Age 32, Res 175 Blaine St. Newark N. J.

Arrested by Motorcycle Officer McGarry at Westfield
charged with being Drunk and Disorderly on South
Ave near Woodland Ave

$25 or 60 days Paid 8/3/21 for Drunk + Disorderly
$10 or 40 days Paid - 8/3/21 for Perjury

July 31 st 1921 773
Ernest Bauman Amer Age 14 Res Lincoln Rd [illegible]
Arrested from along the brook east of Clinton ave where he had
been sleeping in a tent charged with Vagrancy by
officer McGinley.
S. S.

Aug. 1st 1921.
Roy. Hill - Amer. Age - Res. 614 Hunterdon St Newark.
Arrested by Officer Eber at 3rd + Liberty St.
charged with reckless driving of his truck

Lic # X1051 N.J. Drivers 82,435 N. J.
Trial Aug. 12th - Aug 20th - Aug. 27th.
Dismissed 8/27/21

August 1st 1921 774
Joseph Delucia Italian age 24 Res 117 Morris av Summit N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from west Seventh street by Officer French charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty five miles an hour between Plainfield av and Clinton av at 11.10 am

Drivers license 183.737
Car " 74.791 – N J
Released on $10.00 bond until August 2nd. 9 am
$25.00 or 40 days Paid. 8/2/21 + license revoked two months

Aug-2-21 775
Archibald Scott, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res #504 W-4th St

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 715 Pm on North Av on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Overseer of Poor Dunham. Charged with non support of his wife and infant daughter
J W Nolan

Turned over to Newark Police 8/3/21.

Aug-2-21 776
Hugh Ohl Res 610 East 6th St

Summoned to appear by Officer Regan on complaint of Overseer of Poor Dunham. Charged with non support of his wife + 3 children

Discontinued 8/3/21

August 2nd 1921 777
Armin Bergida Hungarian age 46 Res 274 Clifton Pl Brooklyn N Y
Chauffer
Arrested from Madison av and Front st at 4 30 Pm by Officer Gleason charged with manslaughter by striking one Patrick Boyle knocking him down and running over him with his truck ~~injuring~~ him at the corner of Grant av and front street from which he died.
Released in the custody of his counsel until Aug 5th
Drivers license 122.747 – N Y
Car " 825.519 – N J
Held for Grand Jury. Released in custody of his counsel Harry Berlinicke + Wm Goldweber 8/5/21

August 2nd 1921 778
Meyer Schwartz Russian age 18 Res 169 Prospect av Newark
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Grant av and First street at 4.45 P.m. by Officer Gleason held as a material witness in the manslaughter case of Arnone Bugida.

Released in custody of his counsel until Aug. 6th

August 2nd 1921 779
Eugene Hendrick American age 35 yr Res Perkasie Pa
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters charged with reckless driving of his truck at the corner of Central av and third by colliding with another car and driving away without making a report of the accident to the Police.
Drivers license 74.912 - Pa   Joseph Hyman Capt
Car " 35,177 - Penn
Released on Bond of $15.00 until Aug 9th at 9 a.m.

Dismissed 8/4/21

August 2nd 1921 780
Walter Merritt Amer age 22 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested to appear in Court by Officer Birmingham on the Morning of August 3rd at 9 a.m, Arrested on a Warrant issued by the City Judge William G. DeMeza on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret G. Dunham. Who Charged Walter Merritt with Non Support of his wife, and daughter 19 months old.

Discontinued 8/3/21

August 3rd 1921 781
Alexandria Wellington American age 22 Res 463 Belmont av Newark
Salesman
Arrested from the corner of Park av and Seventh street at 2.25 P.m. by Officer McGary charged driving an automobile without a drivers license.
Drivers license
Car "
Released on $10.00 dollar Bond until Aug 9th 9 a.m
Aug. 17th
$10 bond forfeited 8/17/21

Aug - 2 - 1921 782
Anthony Lazzi, French. Age 88. Res None
Stone cutter
Arrested on East 5th St at 7 Pm by
Officer Nolan Charged with vagrancy

S. S. 8/4/21 JW Nolan
Patrolman

Aug - 2 - 1921 783
Arnold H. Rettig, Amer, Age 31. Res #502 E - 2nd St
Machinist
Arrested at 4.30 Pm by Lieut Higgins
from the International Motor Co
Charged with being a fugitive
from Justice

Held in $1500 bond to await extradition 8/4/21
Discharged 8/10/21. Governor did not
honor requisition.

Aug - 2 - 1921 784
Walter E. Bronston, Amer, Age 18, Res. RFD #1 field
Schoolboy
Arrested on East Front St at 8 30 Pm
by Officer Burmingham on complaint of James McKeon. Charged
with driving his Auto past a
Trolley car which was discharging passengers
Auto # 191426 N J
Drivers # 198187
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/4/21

August 4th 1921 785
Henry Redd age American age Res 618 West 4th St
Ash Carter
Ordered to court for August 5th at 9 am by
Lieut Higgins on complaint F. H. Gaskill who
charges him with dumping ashes and rubbish
in a Vacant lot next door to 711 East seventh street

Postponed to Aug. 6th

S. S. 8/6/21

August 4th 1921 786
David Houston of North Foster av Bound Brook NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and Fourth St at 5.05 Pm by officer Stefinske charged with traffic Violation by cutting the traffic Post corner of Fourth and Watchung

Driver license 200.912
Car " X-27.423-NJ
Released to appear August 6th at 9. am
$10 Paid 8/6/21

August 5th 1921 787
Prince Graham Afro American age 50 No home
Laborer
Arrested from Watchung and Fourth street by officer Joseph McGarry at 9.30 am charged with Vagrancy and Loitering

S. S. 8/5/21

August 5th 1921 788
Michael Marfeno Italian age Res 578 Division St
Chauffeur
Arrested from in front of 110 West Front street at 11. am by officer Gleason charged with Parking his car in front of a hydrant at this Point

Driver license 330-715
Car " 217.978-NJ
Released to appear aug 6th at 9. am

S. S. 8/6/21

August 5th 1921 789
Augustino Arata Italian age Res Stirling NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Fremont and Front street at 11.30 am by officer Gleason charged with driving an automobile without license Plates

Driver license 199.922
Car " No Plates
Released to appear aug 8th at 9. am

S. S. 8/8/21

Aug - 6th 1920 790
George H Wintermute, Amer, Age 22. Res Bound Brook

Arrested on West 7th St at 1 Am by Sergt Saffron + Officer Hatley Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 214133 N J
Drivers # 300879

$10.00 Paid 8/6/21 Andrew Saffran Sergt

Aug - 6 - 1921 791
Benjamin Anthony, Amer, Age 49.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 3rd St at 4 30 Pm Charged with vagrancy and soliciting money and sending his ten year old son begging.

$300 bond - trial Aug. 10th - Aug 13th

August 7th 1921 792
Fred Scudder American age 46 Res Linwood N. J
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond and fifth street at 1.50 Pm by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with traffic Violation by Passing trolley car on the left going East at the above Point.

Car license
Driver .. Driving with license chauffer
Released on Bond of $10 00 dollars until August 8 at 9. am

$10 bond forfeited 8/8/21

Aug - 7 - 21 793
Chester Czaja, Amer, Age 17. Res R F D #2 Box 24

Arrested on Watchung Av. at 11 45 Pm by Officer O'Sullivan on complaint of Frank Hemmer who charges that his dogs bit him
Releason on $10 00/100 bond

Paid $25 damage + S. S. 8/8/21

August 5th 1921 794 Newmarket Rd
Ernest Bowman American age 14 Res [illegible]
School Boy
Arrested from West Front street at eleven P.m
by Chief Kiely charged with Vagrancy
and fugitive.

8/8/21
turned over to Officer George C. Devine of Middlesex borough

August 6th 1921 795
Amerito Collucci Italian age Res 812 St Marys av
Contractor
Arrested from his home about 10.50 P.m by Officer
Stobinski on complaint of his wife who
charges him with acting in a strange and
dangerous manner
Examined by Dr Gray and Leffburrow who
sent him (to the State Hospital at Morris Plains
8/7/21
Committed to State Hospital - Morris Plains 8/7/21

August 8th 1921 796
Samuel Richardson Afro American age 33 Res
Labourer
Arrested from the rear of 732 West Front street
at 11.15 am by Officer Erbe charged with
loitering and suspicion

S. S. 8/10/21

August 8th 1921 797
Frank Mongone Italian age Res Dark Lane Raritan Township
Chauffeur
Arrested from his home at 8.45 pm on warrant
charging him with seduction under Promise
of marriage and having sexual intercourse with
the said Elizabeth DeVico

John J Flynn Capt

Held in $2000 bond till Aug 12th - Aug 19th

Grand Jury $1500 bond 8/19/21

August 9th 1921 798
William J. Conrad American age 23 Res 309 Cortland St West Hoboken
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh street near Stanford Ave at 10:45 am by Officer Erber charged with running his motorcycle thirty five miles an hour at this point.

Drivers license 4164
Car " 50.64-NJ
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until Aug 10th 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 8/10/21

Aug-10th 1920 799
John Paul. Amer, Age 18. Res. None

Arrested from the rear of Proctors Theatre at 9 Pm by Special Officer Dalley. Charged with being a suspicious person

S.S 8/11/21

Aug-10th 1921 (800)
Joseph Baechler, Amer, Age 19. Res. None

Arrested from the rear of Proctors Theatre at 9 Pm by Special Officer Dalley. Charged with being a suspicious person

S.S 8/11/21

Aug 11th 1921 801
Harry J Porcello Italian age Res 424 East 4th St
Insurance collector.
Summoned to court for August 12th at 9 am on complaint of the overseer of the Poor who charges him with refusing to support his wife and five children.
John J Flynn Capt

Aug 19th
Settled out of Court.

August 11th 1921 802
James H. Barrett American age Res Westfield

Arrested from Police Headquarters Westfield at 3 P.m. on Warrant charging him with receiving goods and Merchandise from one Ben Kaufman to the amount of Eighty nine dollars and fifty cents.
John J. Flynn
Capt

Postponed to Aug 19th
$500 bond Grand Jury. 8/19/21

August 12-1921 803
Alonzo Powell, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 331 East 3rd St, Laborer
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 6.30 a.m, From the above Address, On a Complaint of the North Plainfield Police Department, Who holds a Warrant for his arrest,

Turned over to North Plainfield Police 8/12/21

August 12th 1921 804
Edward Goodman American age 32 Res 148 East 124 St Brooklyn
Salesman
Arrested from South and Berckman street at [illegible] P.m. by officer McGarry Eugene charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car forty miles an hour on South in between Leland and Berckman st.
Owners license 112371
Car 14.743 N.Y
Released on $10.00 bond until Aug 16th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 8/16/21

August 13th 1921 805
John C. Dayton American age 21 Res 1212 Westfield ave
Bank clerk
Arrested from Clinton ave & Front st at 4.10 P.m. by Officer Erber charged with not having a chauffeurs license for driving a car

Car license 108.768 N.Y
Drivers license none
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 15 at 9 am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 8/15/21

August 13th 1921 804
Westfield N J
John. R. Peterson afro American age 49 Res 249½ Spring st
Laborer
Arrested from North av and Johnson av at 4.30 Pm by officer Erber charged with drunkness and and reckless driving of a horse and wagon from one side of the road to the other and over the side walk.

$8 or 40 days Paid 8/15/21

August 13th 1921 807
Manuel W. Levine American age 23 Res 337 Park av
Merchant
Arrested from the corner of Park av and seventh street at 6.15 Pm by officer Joseph McGarry who charges him with acting in a disorderly manner and shouting to the officer why dont you direct traffic both ways what in hell are you out there for.

Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 15th at 9. am
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/15/21

August 14 - 1921 808
Leon Tomelle Italian Age 35 Res 355 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cattle Cor Richmond St. And East 8th St. at 4.45 a.m. Charged with being helpless Drunk.

~~S. S.~~ 8/15/21

August 14th 1921 809
NY
Alexandria Ilimovaici Romanian age 35 Res 431 East 55 St
Uniform Embroidery
Arrested from the corner of Park av and forst street at 1.15 Pm by officer Bader charged with reckless driving of an automobile and not having a drivers license.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Car license 38.605 - NY
Drivers " None
Released on $20.00 Bond until Aug 20th at 9. am

$10 or 40 days Paid 8/20/21

~~August 14 th 1921~~
~~Herman Tzircon Romanian age 48 Res 1899 Madison N.Y~~
~~Gas Mantels Mgf~~
~~Arrested from the corner of Park av and front street~~
~~at 115 Pm by Officer Bader charged with allowing~~
~~one Alexandria Simovici to drive his car without~~
~~a drivers license there by causing an accident by~~
~~by running into Di Anthony's car bending his fender~~
~~Ferdinand Bader~~
~~Patrolman~~
~~Car license 38.605 - NY~~
~~Drivers " 160.702 - NY~~
~~Released on $20.00 Bond until aug 20th at 9 am~~

Aug - 14 - 21 810
Arthur E Still Res 62 Linden Av. Irvington NJ

Arrested by Officer King at the cor of Somerset & Front Sts at 740 Pm. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and running into the rear of an Auto driven by George Conober

Auto # 82846 NJ
Drivers # 332296
Paid $5.00 damage & S. S. 8/15/21

Aug 15 - 1921 811
William Sheehan Amer age 29 Res 1316 Park ave
Mason
Arrested by Officers Nolan & Cattle at the Muhlenberg Hospital at 3.45 a.m, Charged with disorderly Conduct.
L. W. Nolan _ Patrolman
Committed to Morris Plains 8/15/21

Aug 15 th, 1921 812
Charles Wiedegreen, Amer, Age 53, # 11 Clark St, Hillside N.J.

Arrested by Officer Stopinski at the cor of Park Av & 7th St. at 11:45 Am charged with driving his Automobile to the left of the traffic post at the cor of Park Av & 7th St

Car license 200331 N.J.
Drivers " 209
Released on ten-dollar bond till Aug. 16th at 9 Am
S. S. 8/16/21

August 15th 1921 813
Richard L. Thompson Irish age Res 508 Watchung av
Machinist
Arrested from west seventh street and Lee Place at 3.55 P.m by officer Eaber charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his Automobile thirty seven miles an hour between Sprowne ave and Lee Place on seventh street

Drivers license 203.622
Car " 217.828-NJ
Released to appear Aug. 16th at 9. am
Dismissed 8/16/21

August 15th 1921 814
Ernest Person American age 23 res Jackson av St Marys pl
Merchant
Arrested from the corner of Watchung and fifth street at 330 P.m by officer Stepinski charged with traffic violation by driving his car on the left of the traffic post at above corner.

Drivers license 26-146
Car " 231-507-NJ
Released to appear aug 16th at 9. am
$5.00 Pd. 8/16/21

Aug, 16th, 1921 815
Alfred Diora, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 815 Richmond St
Taxi-Driver,
Arrested by officer Kelly on North Ave at 9 Am charged with disorderly conduct

$5.00 Pd 8/16/21

Aug. 15th 1921. 816
Tofrey Sindesco - Italian 357 Cottage Pl.
Laborer
Arrested from C.R.R. tracks by officer Kelly charged with being drunk and disorderly.

$10 or 40 days Pd. 8/15/21

Aug. 16th, 1921 817
Harry Reed, Amer, Age 35, Res 921 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber from his home at 1:15 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly

60 days. Reconsidered & S.S. 8/19/21

August 17th 1921 818
William Plant English age 52 Res New Market NJ
Watch Maker
Arrested from Park av between first and second street at 10.40 am by officer Bader charged with parking his car on the west side of Park av for fifty minutes
Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman
Drivers license 201.057
Car " 173.422-NJ
Released to appear August 18th at 9 am

$5.00 Paid 8/18/21

August 17th 1921 819
Max Levitz Russian age 55 Res Mount Bethel
Farmer
Arrested from Watchung av and fourth street at 5.15 pm by officer Stepinski charged with traffic violation by driving on the left of the traffic Post,

Drivers license 198.703
Car " 107.449-NJ
Released to appear August 20th at 9 am

S. S. 8/20/21

August 17th 1921 820
Spring St [illegible]
Mathew Colman afro American age 33 Res 354
Janator
Arrested from Watchung av and fourth street at 5.15 pm by officer Stepinski charged with traffic violation by driving his car on the left side of the traffic Post

Drivers license 203.383
Car " 217.988-NJ
Released to appear August 18th at 9 am

S. S. 8/18/21

August - 18th 1921 821
August Landas. Greek. Age 29. Res 193 North Ave
Store Keeper
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on Watchung Ave at 12.30 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $10 00/100 Bond

S. S. 8/18/21

August - 18th 1921 822
James Struso. Greek. Age 32. Res 225 W - 2nd St
Clerk
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan on Watchung Ave at 12.30 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $10 00/100 Bond

S. S. 8/18/21

~~August 18 - 1921~~
~~John W. Daniels Amer age 37. Res 254 East 2nd St~~
~~Clothing Dealer~~
~~arrested by Officer O'Sullivan from the above address, at 6.55 A.M., On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, On a Complaint of John English who Charged Daniels with reckless driving his auto. By striking deponents wheel and running over Same and failing to report the accident~~

August 18th 1921 823
Morris Fink Russian age Res no Home
Lunchman
Arrested at Headquarters at 10.50 am On Warrant on complaint of [illegible] Sachs who charges him with striking deponent in the face with his fist and otherwise being disorderly

John J Flynn Capt

S. S. 8/19/21

Aug 18th, 1921 824
Harry J. Oehling, Amer, Age 25, Res 78 Napoleon St Newark N.J.
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Erber from West Front St
at 11:55 Am Charged with driving an Automobile
thirty miles an hour

Drivers License 70073 Car lic 66201
$10 Paid 8/19/21

August 19th 1921 825
Hoke Highland NJ
Julius Webber American age 16 Res Highland Pk
School Boy
Arrested from park av and eleventh street
by officer Gleason at 8.45 am charged with
traffic violation by going to the left of traffic
Post and not having a drivers license.

Car license 173,071 - NJ
Drivers license none
$25 or 40 days Paid 8/19/21

August 19th 1921 826
Joseph De Lays American age 22 Res New Market NJ
Boxer
Arrested from Park av and front street at 3.38 Pm by
Officer Bader charged with reckless driving
an Automobile and not having a drivers license
Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman
Car license 108.925 - NJ
Drivers " none
Released on Bond of $25.00 dollars until aug 20th 9 am
$10 or 40 days - S.S. 8/20/21

August 19th 1921 827
Charles Winters Austrian age 47 New Market NJ
Farmer
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street
at 3.50 Pm by Officer Stopinski charged with
traffic violation by going on the left of traffic
Post and not having a drivers license.

Car license 108.104 - NJ
Drivers " none
Released to appear aug 20th 9 am
$10 or 40 days S.S. 8/20/21

August 19th 1921 828 Westfield N.J
James J. Brown American age 35 Res 256 Orchard St
Salesman
Arrested from from South and Berkman st at 6.30 Pm by Officer Erber charged with running his car thirty five miles an hour on South av and Central Street,

Car license 119.854 - NJ
Driver license 132.449
Released to appear Aug 23rd at 9 am $10.00 Bond
S. S. 8/24/21

Aug 20th, 1921 829
Charles Conover, Amer, Age 37, Res New Market N. J.
Farmer
Arrested from West 7th St at 11:40 Am by Officer Erber charged with driving his Motorcycle thirty miles an hour
Motorcycle lic #C-10124 N. J. Drivers #11323

$10 or 40 days 8/22/21

August 20th 1921 830
James Pearson American age 35 Res 266 East front st
Chauffeur
Arrested from East front st near Terrill road at 4 Pm by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with trespassing and disorderly conduct and loitering around when the officer told him to move away.

Released to appear August 22nd at 9 am

S. S 8/22/21

August 20th 1921 831
George W. Abel American age 50 Res Baskenridge N.J
Carpenter
Arrested from front street and Watchung av at five Pm by officer Stopinski charged with traffic violation by going to the left of traffic post Watchung av front

Driver license 275.234
car " 168.420 - NJ
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollar aug 26th 9. am
S. S. 8/26/21

August 20th 1921 832
Arthur Schenck Afro American age 20 Res Bound Brook
Chauffer
Summoned to appear in court for August 23rd at 9 am charged with traffic violation by parking his car on the cross walk in front of Tepper Bros store at 330 hrs on complaint of Sergt Flynn.

Drivers license
Car " 168.190-NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until Aug 24th 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 8/24/21

August 21st 1921 833
Joseph Pelizzoni Italian age 48 Res Allentown Pa
Superintendant
Arrested from west front street at 9 am by officer Erber charged with driving his car thirty two miles an hour on west front street between Clinton av and Compton av

Driver license 210.820-Penn
Owner " 210.820- "
Released on Bond of ten dollars until Aug 23rd 9 am
8/24/21

August 21th 1921 834
Alfred Sanderson Afro American age Res
Laborer
Arrested from the freight yard on Railroad av at 9.30 am by officer Kelly charged with being disorderly by shooting crap.

Released to appear Aug 22nd at 9 am
$5.00 or 20 days 8/24/21

✓ August 21st 1921 835
Sol Goldstein American age 36 Res 836 Broad St Trenton
Mgr
Arrested from Belvidere and Somerset av at 6.20 pm by officer McGarry charged with traffic violation by passing trolley car on the left.

Car license 188.729-NJ
Drivers license 77.839-
Released to appear Aug 31st 9 am Bond $5.00

5.00 bond forfeited

Aug - 21st 1921 834
Frank Steosko, Polish, Age 37. Res. 307 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Leorch + King at 9 PM from 403 Cottage Place on complaint of Mike Petro. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

$20 or 60 days ~~Comm~~ Paid. 8/22/21

Aug - 21st 1921 837
Phillip Peizia Res. Bound Brook

Summoned to appear by Officer McGinley Charged with driving his Automobile past a Trolley car which was discharging passengers cor Clinton Ave + Front St at 845 PM
Auto #127110 NJ
Drivers #273101

$10 or 40 days Pd 8/22/21

Aug - 21 - 21 838
Frank Pinto. Italian, Age 57. Midway Ave
Laborer
Arrested from 712 E - 2nd St at 11 PM by Sergt Laffron + Officer King on complaint of Charles Lighthauser Charged with being a suspicious person

Trial Aug. 24th. J. J. 8/24/21 Andrew Laffren Sergt

Aug - 21 - 21 839
Lophona Hodney, Age 12
Arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt O'Keeffe on complaint of Newark Police. Charged with the Larceny of $85.00/100 and by diamond ring belonging to Antonelo Ladusky of Newark

Turned over to Detective Jacobs of Newark 8/22/21

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

August 23rd 1921 | 840 Newark
Lewis Barron Irish Age 25 Res 12[illegible]
Chauffeur
Arrested from North Ave by Officer Kelly at 10.38 am charged with Peddling a license on North Ave

Released on $10.00 Bond until 9. am Aug 24th
S. S. 8/24/21

August 23rd 1921 | 841
Felix Ditzolio, Italian, Age 46 Res 123 Race St Elizabeth N. J.
Shoe-Maker
Arrested by Officer Daley at 7 P. M. from East Front St charged with driving driving his Automobile to the left of trolley car
Drivers lic 187036 N. J. Car 79584 N. J.

S. S. 8/24/21

Aug. 23rd 1921 | 842
Theodore Wilson, Amer, Age 58 Res 158 Commerical St Newark
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer's Nolan + Daley at 9:45 P. M. from 37 Watching Ave charged with being disorderly and resisting arrest and striking his daughter with his fist
$100 or 90 days Comm. 8/24/21

Aug. - 24th 1921 | 843
Mike Wetzel, Hungarian, Age 30, Res Jamesburg N J
Mason
Arrested at 4.30 Am. by Officer Regan at the Cor of Madison Av 47th St Charged with vagrancy

Committed to Morris Plains 8/26/21 by Drs. Ford + [illegible]

August 24th 1921 | 844
Raymond Johnson Afro American Age 14 Res 401 Cottage Place
School Boy
Arrested from Cottage Place at 10. am by Sergt Hyams Charged with being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to North Plainfield Police

August 24th 1921 845
Samuel Belgrade American age 32 Res 209 Fount Ave East Pa
Groceries
Arrested from West Front Street East of Grant Ave at 11.15 am by Officer Erber charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty two miles an hour at the above point and not having a New Jersey Drivers license.
Owners license 16,322 Penn—
Car " 16,322 Penn—
Drivers license New Jersey None
Car " " 218.946
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 31st at 9 am
Bond Forfeited Bond Forfeited $10. or 10 W

August 24th 1921 844
Nicholas Ast American age 21 Res 601 Holland St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street Just East of Grant Ave at 12.55 pm by Officer Erber charged with driving his automobile ~~thirty~~ miles an hour at the above point.

Drivers license 15.964
Car 64.336 — N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 25th 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/25/21
Aug, 24th, 1921 847
Robert W. Evans, Amer, Age 21, Res 58 Manning Ave N. Plainfield
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Daley at 8.25 P.M. from the cor of Watchung Ave + East Front St charged with driving to the left of the traffic-post
Driver license #20029 - Car 200966 N.J.

S. S 8/25/21

Aug 25th, 1921 848
Joseph George, Amer, Age 20, Res 73 Bright St J. C.
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Erber on Now St 12:25 P.M. charged with peddling without a license
Released on $10.00 bond till Friday Aug 26th
$10 or 40 days Paid 8/26/21

Aug 25th, 1921 849
Moses Hassan, Greek, Age 30, Res 73 Bright St J. C.
Peddler
Arrested on west 5th St at 12:25 P.M. charged with peddling without a license

$10 or 40 days Paid 8/26/21

August 26th 1921 850
John Polizo, Roumania, age 31, Res Midland Beach N.Y.
Chauffeur
S.N. Arrested by Officer Leorch at 12-5 a.m, Cor Watchung Ave and East 5th St. Charged with Violating the Automobile Laws, By driving his truck with a broken muffler and not having proper Lights,
Car License 847-896 N.Y.
Drivers License 115-305.

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

August 26th 1921 851
William Locke Amer age 25 Res 314 Stebbins Place.
Driver
Dismissed Arrested on a Complaint of Charles Weisel of the Squiers Dairy 36 Grandview Ave North Plainfield N.J. who Charged William Locke, driver for, Paul Jourdain Proprietor of the Green Brier Farms Dunellen N.J., With Larceny of Milk Bottles, Arrested at 3.5 a.m Cor Clinton Ave & West Front St. By Officers McGinley & King,
Trial Aug. 29th

August 26th 1921 852
Antonio Cerillo Italian age Res 308 Hide Street
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court for August 27th at nine AM by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint of Frank Spilotro of 824 George Street who charges him with allowing his goats to run at large and destroy his gardens.

Dismissed 8/27/21

August 26th 1921 853
Joseph Cerillo Italian Age Res 760 Midway Ave
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court for August 27th at nine am by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint of Frank Spilotro of 824 George Street who charges him with allowing his goats to run at large

Dismissed 8/27/21

Aug. 27th 1921 854
John Polizo - Roumanian Age 31 - Midland Beach N.Y.
charged with transporting six barrels of liquor through the state without a permit in violation of the Van Ness Act

Held for trial before Judge Pierce

Taken direct before Judge Pierce at the Court House at Elizabeth N.J. and fined $500 and 3 months in County Jail. The Judge ordered the liquor destroyed and the truck seized and held till further orders of the Court. 8/27/21

Geo Reuck
Patrolman

Aug - 27th 1921 855
Alfred Snedecker, Amer, Age 26. Res
Laborer
Arrested at Police Headqts at 8 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of James Balsano. Charged with being disorderly at 233 Muhlenberg Place

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

Trial Sept 7/21.

Aug - 27 - 21 856
Oscar Waldron, Amer, Age 35. Res 106 Somerset St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 9 15 Pm from Madison Ave + Front St. Charged with drunkenness

d.w.

Released to appear at nine am Aug 29th

Aug - 27th 1921 857
Albert Kordzekouski, Austrian, Age 29. Res. Newark NJ
Crane Operator
Arrested by Officer Leorch on East. Front St
at 9 Pm Charged with driving his
Motor cycle 30 miles an hour
Motor Cycle C 831 NJ
Drivers 1087

$10 or 40 days Paid
Geo Leorch
Patrolman

Aug - 28th 1921 858
James Anderson. Afro Amer. Age 20. Res 542 - W. 3rd St
Laborer
Dismissed
Arrested from his home at 145 Am by Sergt
Saffron & Officers Nolan & Jonas on complaint of
Albert Pope. who charges Anderson with
holding him while Thomas Jones robbed
him of a pocket book containing $4\frac{00}{100}$ and
a half pint of whiskey
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug - 28th 1921 859
Thomas Jones. Afro Amer, Age 18. Res 332 Pfield Ave
Laborer
Dismissed
Arrested from 318 Pfield Ave at 2 Am by Sergt
Saffron & Officer Nolan & Jonas on complaint
of Albert Pope who charges him with
robbing him of a pocket book containing
about $4\frac{00}{100}$ & a half pint of whiskey
Andrew Saffron Sergt

Aug - 28 - 1921 860
Albert Pope. Afro Amer. Age 45. Res 210 Spooner Av
Hod Carrier
Arrested at Headqts at 2.30 Am by Sergt Saffron,
Officer Nolan & Jonas. Held as a Material
witness
Andrew Saffran Sergt.
$20.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.H. Guilty of being drunk

August 28th 1921 (861)
Michael Mango Italian age Res 320 Richmond
Contractor
Arrested from his home at 8.10 am by Officer
Eugene McGary charged with Violating
the Sabbath Law by running his concrete
Mixer on Sunday

S S

11

(862)
August 28th 1921
Henry Redd Afro American age Res 618 West 4th
Ash Carter
Arrested from second street and Park av at
1.50 Pm by Officer Gleason charged with
driving an Automobile without a driver
license.
S S
Driver's license None
Car 108.745 - NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 29th - 9 am

August 28th 1921 - 863
Adolph Herman American age 18 Res 1300 William St
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 2.45 Pm charged
with Acting in a disorderly manner and
S S
Striking one Henry Michaels a boy about 15 yrs
old in the face with his fist.

John J Flynn Capt

Released on $5.00 Bond until Aug 29th

Aug - 29th 1921 864
Theodore Mendell, Amer, Age 33, Res 1248 Arlington Av

S. S. Arrested by Officer Regan at 8 Pm from
above address on complaint of his
wife. Charged with being drunk
& disorderly

August 31st, 1921
Schoolboys
Following boys arrested by Officer E. McGarry from the Nottingwood Fresh-Air-Camp on Holland Av charged with throwing stones breaking a window in a store on South Ave, also breaking the windows in Automobiles and injuring the occupants
Harry Clark, Amer, Age 13, Res 1114 So. Ave City
Milton Stanbergen, Amer, Age 12, .. 283 First Ave N. Y. C.
Frank Gambino, ... 14, .. 166 - 58 St Brooklyn N. Y.
Charles Schwaber .. .. 11, .. 337 East 24th St N Y. C.
George Sharpe .. .. 14, .. 723 Tenth Av N. Y. C.
Angelo Ciccrelli .. 12, .. 213 East 10th St N.Y. C.
Adjudged Gilty Sus - Sen.

Aug 31st 1921 865
Harry F. Suydam, Amer, Age 24, Res 752 East 2nd street
Chauffeur
Arrested at Muhlenberg Hospital at 10:15 Am by Sergeant Flynn charged with

Trial Tuesday Sept 6/21

September 1st 1921 866
Halsey Monson American age Res 305 Glenn av Porchester NY

Trial Sept 14/21

Arrested from Beekman street and South av at 10.30 Am charged with Violating the auto law by driving his automobile into a truck standing along the curb on South av near Beekman street. Property of Roy Gandthaler. N. Brun
Arrested by Lieut Higgins
Owners license 138.114-NY
Car " 138.114-NY
Released until Sept 14th at 9am
Postponed to Sept 28th - Oct 5th
Discontinued

September 1st 1921 867
Nicholas Coady American age Res 1216 Putnam av
Plumber

Trial. Sept 14/21

Arrested from Beekman street and South av at 1030 am charged with auto violation by striking a little girl by the name of Dorothy Ashton of 427 Beekman street.
Car license 105-688-NJ
Driver " 188.133
Released until sept 14th at 9am - Sept 28th
Oct 5th

Sept, 1 st 1921 (868)
John Susser Res New Market N. J.

S.S Summoned to appear in court Sept 2nd at 9 Am by Officer Daley charged with parking his Automobile 6 feet from the curb on Church St. near East Front St
Car license # 108133 N. J.

Sept 2d 1921 (869)
Abraham Kaplan Russian age 35 yr Res 204 South Front St Elizabeth N J
Peddler
Arrested from the corner of Liberty and third st at 11.30 Am by Officer Regan charged with Peddling Post cards without a license.

S.S Released by Judge DeMeza to leave town at once

✓ Sept 2d 1921 (870)
Albert J. Hegarty American age 23 Res 216 East 2d St
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business at 317 Watchung Av at 11.45 am by Sergt O'Keeffe charged with maintaining a gambling house in his place of Business at the Above address by Allowing men to congregate there and shoot craps for money.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Released on $25.00 Bond until Sept 3d at 9 am
$ 50. 00 or 90 days Paid in full

Sept 2nd 1921 (871)
James Leahey American age 23 res South Plainfield
Machinist
✓ Arrested from 317 Watchung ave at 11.45 am by Sergt O'Keeffe charged gambling by shooting craps. for money.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Released on $10.00 Bond until Sept 3d at 9 am.

Sr. S.

Sept 2nd 1921 (872)
✓ Elmer Wolf American age 17 Res Sterling N J
Clerk
Arrested from 317 Watchung ave at 11.45 by Sergt O'Keeffe charged with gambling by shooting craps for money.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Released on $10.00 Bond until Sept 3d at 9 am

S.S.

Sept 2nd 1921 (873)
Lewis Berliner Russian age 18 Res 322 East 6th St
Merchant
Arrested from 317 Watchung ave at 11.45 am by Sergt O'Keeffe charged with gambling by shooting craps for money.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Released on $10.00 Bond until Sept 3d at 9 am

$50.00 or 90 days. Paid WGh.

Sept 2nd 1921 (874)
Andrew Vanzski Polish Res 107 Rockaway
Ash Carter
Ordered to appear in court for nine am Sept 3rd by Lieut Higgins charged with being disorderly by fighting in the street corner of Plainfield and third street at 5.40 pm

Trial Wednesday Sept 7/21 - Sept 21st
$8.00 or 40 days Pd. 9/21/21

Sept 2nd 1921 (875)
James Bones Irish age Res
Blacksmith
Ordered to appear in court for nine am Sept 3d by Lieut Higgins charged with being disorderly by fighting in the street corner of Plainfield and third street at 5.40 pm.

B. 2117

Trial Sept 7/21. Sept 21st
$8.00 or 40 days Paid 9/21/21

Sept 2nd 1921 (876)
Robert Cline Amer age 14. Res 75 Mercer Ave North Plainfield
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Daley at 7.55 P.m Cor Watchung Ave & East Front St, Charged with Reckless driving his Auto and Colliding with an Auto Driven by Walter J. Leveridge of 836 Sherman Ave, And driving his Car without a drivers License.
Car License 107807 N.J. Drivers License None

September 3rd 1921
877 Chester Jackson Afro American age 16 Res Exchange Alley
878 Grant Franklin " " " 15 " 301 Madison Ave
879 George Watson American age 13 Res 45 Watchung Ave
S.S. 880 Frank Brocco " " 12 " 674 West Front St
881 Tony Angelo " " 12 " 120 Plainfield Ave
882 Louis Schreier " " 12 " 119 Liberty St

The above boys were arrested by Officer McGinley and French at 2.30 P.m charged with shooting craps for money in the rear of the Electric Light Station. along the rail road.

Sept 3rd 1921 (883)
Marty Gleason, Amer, age 50. Res 713, 6th Ave. Brooklyn
Foreman
S.S. Arrested by Officer King at 9.15 P.m on Park Ave near 2nd St, Charged with being drunk & Disorderly.

Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am Sept 6th

Sept 4th 1921 (884)
Sheridan Jones Afro American age Res
Laborer
Arrested from the rear of 495 South Second street at 950 am by officer Regan charged with being
S.S. Drunk and Disorderly and using Profanity & Indecent Language

Sept 4th 1921 (885)
John Lyons American age Res 674 west third st
Labour
Arrested from the rear of 675 South second street at 9.50 am by Officer Regan charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using Profane and Indecent Language.

S. S

Sept 4th 1921 (886)
Harry Johnson afro American age 39 Res 675 S. 2d St
Ash Carter
Arrested from the rear of 675 South Second street at 9.50 am by Officer Regan charged with being drunk and disorderly and using Profane and Indecent Language.

S. S

Sept 5th 1921 887
Gordon Milliken, Amer, age 19, Res 93 Grandview Ave N. P.
Bank Clerk
arrested by Officer Bray at 7.35 P.m, On West Front St between Central Ave & Madison Ave, Charged with driving his Auto with a Permit, And not habing a Licensed driver with him, And Charged with Reckless driving on West Front, Runing over the sidwalk into Chokler Palmer Store Front 221 West Front St, And Smashing the glass in the Front door, And also the Store Front, Released on $10.00/00 Band for his appearance in Court at 9. A-m Tuesday morning,
Car License 243 032 N. J.
Drivers License None Has a Permit
Sept 20th/11/21. S. S. 9/20/21.

Sept 6th 1921 888
William Manchester Amer age 31 Res 142 Central Ave, Westfield N. J.
Machinist
arrested by Officer King at the Somerset St Lunch room. an a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham, Who Charged him with Non Support, Of his wife and two Children,

S. S

Sept-6th 1921 889
William E Finck. Amer, Age 61. Res Eliz. N.J.
Real Estate Agent.
Arrested by Officer Leouch on East 7th St
at 4 45 Pm Charged with driving
his Automobile 40 miles an hour
Auto # 77866 NJ
Drivers # 184605
Released on $10 bond 10 00 or 40 D Paid W.G.

Geo Leouch
Patrolman

Sept 7 th 1921 890
Joseph Nardy, Italian, Age 50, Res Berkeley Heights
Farmer
Arrested by officer Bray at 6:45 Am from West
2nd St charged with driving his Automobile
without a drivers license, also driving without
license plates
Car license
Drivers license
No trial

Sept-7th 1921 891
Harrison Wilson. Amer, Age 31 Res 78 Linden Av

Arrested on East 5th St at 12 30 Pm by Officer
McGinley. Charged with driving
his Automobile to the left of a
standing trolley car
Auto # 139578 NY
Drivers # 427116
Sat Sept 10th 9 Am, S, S 9/10/21

Sept-7th 1921 892
Louis Ginsburg. Amer, Age 28. Res 157 Louis St Perth Amboy

Arrested at the Cor of Watchung Av + 4th St
at 7 Pm by Officer McGinley. Charged
with driving his Automobile on the
wrong side of the Traffic Post
Auto # 142606 NJ
Drivers # 242294
Postponed to Sept 12th

$20 or 60 days Paid 9/13/21
Reconsidered and fined $5.00

Sept. 7th, 1921
~~Summoned to court by officer King the owner of Auto-license 243032 N.J. for parking his car all night without lights.~~
To appear Friday Sept 9th at 9 A.M.

Sept 8th 1921 893
James L. Harvey American age [illegible] Res 323 Park St
Bank Clerk
Summoned to appear in court for September 9th at nine am charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his automobile forty miles an hour on South Ave at Eight Pm last night between Ethridge and Watchung av
John J. Flynn Capt

Car license 105,272 - NJ
Drivers "

Postponed to Sept 12th.
$10 or 40 days Paid 9/12/21

Sept. 8th 1921 894
Oliver Urquhardt Afro American age 40 Res 307 West 3rd st
Laborer
Summoned to appear in court by officer French on complaint of Laura Gillett of 308 Arlington av who charges him with using profane and Indecent Language to her

$20 or 60 days Paid 9/9/21

Sept 8th 1921 895
Evelan Brown Afro American age Res 307 West third st
General Housework
Summoned to appear in court by Officer French on complaint of Laura Gillett of 308 Arlington av who charges her with using profane and indecent Language to her.

S. S. 9/9/21

Sept 8th 1921 894 Roselle N J
Irving Krautman American age 25 Res chandler & 9th Ave
Salesman
arrested by officer Birmingham at 12 45 Am from 172 East front street, charged with being disorderly by fighting

Released on twenty five Dollar Bond until Sept 9th 9 am

$10 or 40 days Paid 9/9/21
Richard Birmingham
Patrolman

Sept 8th 1921 897
Clayton W. Fink American age 39 Res 108 Westervelt av N.P.
Mgr Singer Sewing Mach. Co
Arrested by officer Birmingham at 1245 Am from 172 East front street, charged with being disorderly by fighting

Released to appear Sept 9th, at 9. am.
$10 or 40 days Paid 9/9/21
Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

Sept 8th 1921 898
Mary Johnson Afro Amer Age 35 Res 407 Cottage Place
House Wife
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10-10 P.m, From her home on Cottage Place, Charged with being Drunk and disorderly and useing profane Langhage, Arrested on a Complaint of Tony Pellegrino of 401 Cottage Place. and, Alessandro Pisanti of 355 Cottage Place.
Remanded till Sept 10th
S. S. 9/10/21

Sept 8th 1921 899
Frank Pinto, Italian, age 57 No Home
Laborer
arrested by Officers McGinley O'Sullivan & Lorch along the Brook at 11-P.m, Charged with Vagrancy.

Remanded to Sept 10th
S. S. 9/10/21

Sept 8th 1921 900
Harvey Krout, Amer, age 38 Res Perkasie Pa
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11.50 P.m, Cor Watchung Ave and East 4th St Charged with Violating the Auto Laws, By driving his truck passed a Standing trolley Car.
Drivers License 22718 Car License X 27648 N.J
Released on a $10.00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court Tuesday Morning Sept 13th, at 9. a.m
$10 or 40 days Paid 9/13/21

Sept 8th 1921 901
Clinton Kline, Amer, age 24. Res Perkasie Pa
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11.50 P.m, Cor Watchung Ave and East 4th St, Charged with Violating the Auto Laws, By driving his truck passed a Standing trolley Car,
Drivers License 49419, Car License 35-179 Pa
Released on a $10.00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court Tuesday Morning Sept 13th, at 9. a.m,
$10 bond forfeited 9/13/21

Sept 10th 1921 902
George Elliott, Amer, age 31 Res 802 West Front St

Arrested by Officer King at 11.30 P.m Cor West 7th St, and Central Ave, On a Complaint of Mr J H Giles of 404 West 7th St. Charged with Acting Suspicious

S. S. 9/12/21

Sept 11th 1921 903
Joseph Fahys, Amer, age 26, Res 777 Park Ave, New York City
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9.40 P.m, On West 7th St near Grant Ave, Charged with Violating the Auto speed Law, By driving his Car at the rate of 38 Miles an Hour on West 7th St
Drivers License 72801, Car License 2-063-3 N.Y.

Released on $15.00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m Monday Morning
$15.00 bond forfeited 9/12/21

Sept 11th 1921 904
Herman Overland, Amer, age 33, Res 815 West 4th St
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer McGinley on Cor Park ave & 2nd St
Charged with Drunkenness.

S. S. 9/12/21

Sept 12th 1921 905
Andrew Judge, Amer, age 24, Res 184 Duer St, N.P.
Mason
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 12.10 A.m, From the rear of the Beef house on East 3rd St, Charged with Drunkenness, And being disorderly at Police Headqts, by resisting arrest,

$20.00 or 60 days Paid 9/12/21

Sept 12th 1921 906
Francis B. Tully American age 22 Res 409 Summer av Newark
Salesman
Arrested from ~~South~~ and Belvidere av at 2 30 Pm by Officer French charged with passing trolley car on the left and with not having a drivers license

Car. I. 553-H-NJ
Drivers
Released On $10.00 Bond until
S. S. 9/12/21

September 12th 1921 907
Pearley Lee Afro American age Res 447 West third street
Laborer
Arrested from Bois Runyon Co Yard at 4.30 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with atrocious assault with pistol by shooting on Wesley Monroe col in the leg with his pistol on West third street near 541 at 1.30 Pm.

Held for Grand Jury $500 bond 9/13/21

Sept 12th 1921 908
Joseph Krause Russian Age 34 Res 410 East 2nd St
Fruit Dealer
Arrested by Officer Daley at 9.10 P.m, Cor Watchung Ave
And East Front St, Charged with being disorderly
by Interfering with an Officer, And Resisting Arrest

Trial Sept 20th. Released on his own bond of $100
Postponed to Sept. 26th Postponed to

Sept-13th 1921 909
Samuel Lancet, Amer, Age 24, Res Metuchen NJ
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 1145 P.m
from the Cor of Watchung Av & 4th St
Charged with driving his Automobile
on the wrong side of the Traffic Post

Auto #173270 N.J.
Drivers #201347
J. W. Nolan-Patm
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 9/14/21

Sept 13th 1921 910
Geo Castle age 16 yr Res No home
Arrested from the North Ave Station about 6.45 Am
charged with loitering and Vagrancy

S. S. 9/14/21 J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

Sept 14th, 1921 911
Robert Martin, Afro Amer, Age 17, Res Long Island City N. Y.
Musician
Arrested by Officer King from the corner of East 3rd,
Richmond St at 1:10 Am charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 9/14/21

Sept 14th, 1921 912
Arthur Glenn, Amer, Age 19, Res No. Home
musician
Arrested by officer King at 1:10 Am from the corner of Richmond St + East 5th St charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 9/14/21

B. 2954

Sept 14th 1921 913
Wellington R. Baker, amer, age 20, Res 204 Clinton Ave
asst Undertaker
arrested by Officer Erber at 7.5 P.m, on West 4th St. Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Law, By driving his Car, at the rate of 35 miles an hour, On West 4th St
Car License 107125 N.J. Drivers License 199470
Released until Friday. Morning at 9. a.m

$10 or 40 days. S S 9/16/21

Sept 14th, 1921. 914
Summoned to appear by Officer Daley the owner of license # 173565 N.J. charged with parking his car on the South side of East Front St between Watchung Ave + Church St, for Friday Sept 16 at 9 Am this car was parked for two hours

S S 9/16/21

Sept 14 th 1921. 915
Summoned to appear by Officer Daley the owner of license # 217672 N.J. charged with parking his car on the South side of East Front St between Watchung Ave + Church St, Friday Sept 16th, at 9 Am this car was parked there for two hours

S. S. 9/16/21

~~Sept~~ 16th 1921 916
David Newman American age 12 Res 119 Plainfield
School boy.
Arrested from the rear of Singer's Lunch Wagon on
West second street by Officer Bray charged
with Loitering and truancy from school

Held for Juvenile Court. 9/17/21

Sept 17th 1921 917
James Ross Afro American age 22 Res 248 E. 4th
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Watchung av and
fourth street at 4.15 P.m charged with
being a fugitive from Justice wanted by the
Scotch Plains Police.
Turned over to the Scotch Plains Police
Frank Monk. Richard Birmingham
Patrolman

Sept 17th 1921 918
823 Mt Vernon av
John Walter Caulder American age 34 Res Norfolk Va
Sailor
Arrested from the Hotel Kensington at 6 P.m on com-
of Mgr Wood of the Hotel who charges him
with robbery from the Annex Hotel on

Richard Birmingham
~~Grand Jury~~ $200 bond 9/19/21 Patrolman
Reconsidered + fined $20 or 60 days Committed

Sept 17-1921 919
Patrick Nugent Irish age 56 Res 926 West 3rd St
Molder
Arrested by Officer Kelly from the above address
at 11.55 P.m, On a Complaint of his wife, Who Charged
him with drunkenness.

J. S. 9/19/21

Sept 18 - 1921 920
Tony Cherego Italian age 44. Res 847 North Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Stopinski & King at 8-5 P.m
Cor Milton Place, Charged with being disorderly
by fighting,

$500 bond Sept 21st ~~Sept 24th~~
$500 bond Grand Jury 9/24/21

Sept 18 - 1921 921
Tony Barlet Italian age 44 Res 819 St Marys Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Stopinski & King at 8-5 P.m
Arrested at 81 Raymond Ave, Charged with being
disorderly by fighting

$500 bond - trial Sept 21st - ~~Sept 24th~~
$500 bond Grand Jury. 9/24/21

Sept 18th 1921 922
Michail Fagotta Italian age 36 Res 1263 Milton Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Stopinski & King at 8-5 P.m
from his home 1263 Milton Place, Charged with
being disorderly by fighting, And Shooting
Tony Cherego of 847 North Ave, in the leg. With a
32 Caliber Revolver,

$1000 bond - trial Sept 21st - ~~Sept 24th~~
$1000 bond Grand Jury. 9/24/21

Sept 19th 1921 923
Viggio L. Yeppsen American age 37 Res 351 Rahway Av Woodbridge
Salesman
Arrested from Watchung Av and fifth street at 10.30 am
by Officer French charged with traffic Violation
by Driving on the wrong side of traffic Post
corner of Watchung Av and fifth street.

Drivers license 291.671 -
Car " 217.458 - NJ
Released on Bond of 5.00 dollars until ~~Sept~~ Sept 24th
$5.00 Paid 9/24/21

Sept-19-21 924
Andrew Pollack

Arrested by Chief County Detective Gallatin on a Warrant issued by Justice Lewis M. Morgan of Scotch Plains

Released on $1.000 bail on order of Justice Morgan

925

Sept 20th 1921 Peddler
Antoni Salvatore Italian age 34 Res 249 Richmond
Peddling
Arrested from Madison ave 3rd street at 8.30 am by officer Bray charged with allowing the decayed vegetables and leaving [illegible] from his wagon in the street and leave them there.

S. S. 9/20/21

Sept 20th 1921
Martin O. Malley, 926
Detective for C. RR of NJ
Summoned to court for to day charged with assaulting one Harold Goldberg of Liberty street at the Front St Station
John J. Flynn Compl

Dismissed 9/20/21

Sept-20th 1921 927
Alfred V. Deoro, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 315 Richmond St
Taxi Driver
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 9 Am from 124 West 2nd St on complaint of Wm Willis. Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile tire

$200.00 bond Sept 21st.
$25 or 60 days Paid 9/21/21

Sept - 20th 1921 928
Frank Clyburn. Amer, Age 20. Res Muhlenberg Hospital
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer E. McGarry from Park
Ave + 7th St. Charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile at 11 45 Am
Hospital Ambulance
Found Guilty. Sentence postponed to Sept 28th
Postponed to Sept. 30th.
$50 or 60 days S. S. 9/30/21

Sept 20th 1921 929
George De Voy American age 35 Res 1116 Flatbush av Brooklyn
Chauffeur
Arrested from Matching an end [illegible] street at
5.30 Pm by Officer Izbrick charged with
traffic violation by going on the wrong side
of traffic Post.

Car 803.918-NY
License 40549 NY
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until Sept 24 at 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited. - P. S. 9/24/21

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

Sept 25th 1921 930
Samuel Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 50, Res 309 Fillmore Ave
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer E. McGarry at 1:05 Am from the
corner of Park Ave + 7th St charged with
reckless driving, license #173351 N. J. Drivers 188546
Dismissed 9/26/21

Sept 25th 1921 931
Reese Davis, Amer, Age Res 270 Orchard St. Elizabeth
Arrested by Officer E. McGarry at 1:05 Am from
the corner of Park Ave + 7th St charged with
reckless driving. Car lic 75349 N. J. Drivers 179936
Released on a $10.00 bond till Monday Sept 26th at 9 Am

Dismissed 9/26/21

Sept-25th 21 932
Louis C Bacon. Res Somerville NJ

Summoned to appear by Officer McGinley charged with driving his Auto past a Trolley car which was discharging passengers cor Clinton Ave + Front St at 4 45 Pm
Auto 168292 NJ
Drivers # 275093
Tries Sept 27th
$5.00 Paid 9/27/21

Sept-26-21 933
John H Dickerson. Afro Amer, Age 57. Res 452 W. 2nd St
Storekeeper
Arrested from above address at 4 15 Pm on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of John Anderson charged with Larceny arrested by Officer Regan

Dismissed 9/27/21

Sept-28-21 934
Harry Porcello. Italian. Age 32, Res 424 E. 4th St
Insurance Agent.
Arrested by Officer Muir at 12 15 Pm from Park Av + Front St on a Warrant issued by Justice of the Peace John Burns of Bridgewater Township. Charged with Adultery

Released in $1000 bond to appear Oct 6th 1921 at Bridgewater Township. 9/28/21

Sept 28th 1921 935
James Nelson Afro American age 39 Res 108 Weatherspoon st Princeton
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Fifth Street at 11.30 am by Officer French charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic post corner of Watchung av and Fifth street

Drivers license 91.947.
Car X.13.565 NJ
Released to appear Oct 4th at 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 10/4/21

Sept-28-21 936
Richard Bueschel. Amer, Age 14. Res 200 Jackson Av
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer E McGarry at 8 PM from Emerson Ave + 2nd St. Charged with disorderly conduct

Oct 1st 9 Am
S. S. 10/1/21

Sept 29th 1921 937
John Kosko Polish age 24 Res 445 West third st
Machinist
Arrested from Manson Place and South second street at 5.20 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with indecent exposure to several young girls for the last three nights in this vicinity.

$50.00 or 60 days Paid 9/30/21

Sept 30th 1921 938
William Goff American age Res 1432 West third st
Chauffeur
Summoned to court by officer Nolan on complaint of Emanuel Kaplan who charged him with driving a truck upon the side walk at ~~the~~ at the corner of Randolph Road and Arlington av breaking the flag stone;

Drivers license 340.648
Truck # 24.173 - NJ
Trial Oct 3rd Oct 10th

Sept 30th 1921 939
Arthur Newman American age 15 Res 387 South 7th St Newark
School Boy
Arrested from the corner of Belvidere and South av by Officer French charged with the Larceny of a bicycle

Remanded
Placed in charge of Probation Officer 10/4/21

October 1st 1921 940
Dellecave Dominico Italian age Res 1454 McCrea Place
Laborer
Arrested from Terrill road at 10.30 am by Lieut Higgins on warrant on complaint of Frank Sheriff who charges him carnally abusing his daughter Florence Sheriff under the age of sixteen years.

Remanded to Oct 4th
$2000 bond Grand Jury 10/4/21

October 1st 1921 941
Michael Charlli, Italian, Age 24, Res 213 Plainfield Ave
machinist
Arrested by Officer Muir from West Front St at 10:30 P.M. charged with being drunk and disorderly and using profane language

$10 or 40 days Pd. 10/3/21

George Muir
Patrolman

October 1st 1921 942
Lewis Smith, Amer, Age 20, Res 11 Heckman St Phillsburg N.J.
Sailor
Arrested by Officer Nolan from the North Avenue station charged with thespassing on the cars of C.R.R. by riding blind baggage on the train arriving at Plainfield 10:53 P.M. going West.

J.S 10/3/21

October 2nd 1921 943
Philip Lingstrom, Swedish, Age 32, No Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 2:30 Am from West Front St charged with Vagrancy

J.S 10/3/21

October 2nd 1921 944
Maurice L. Mann Amer age 25 Res 648 West Front St

arrested by Officer Erber on West 3rd St. at 12.30 P.m Charged with Violating the Automobile Speed Law by driving his Car a the rate of 30 Miles an hour. On West 3rd St, Drivers License 147333, Car License 106415 N.J. Released on $10 00/100 Bond for his appearance in Court Monday at 9 a.m.

$10 or 40 days S.S. 10/3/21

October 1st 1921 945
Helen Giorvino American age 17 Res Terrill Road
American
Arrested at Headquarters at 8.15 am on complaint of her brother Matteo Giorvino who charges her with being incorrigible had been away from home for appr Eight months

Committed to House of Good Shepherd 10/1/21

October 2d 1921 946
Guido Angelis American age 14 res 120 Plainfield
School Boy
Arrested from his home at five am by Officers Trush and ~~Stefanski~~ Regan on complaint of his mother who charges him with being wayward and incorrigible

Committed to Arlington Protectory 10/2/21

October 2d 1921 947
Tony Angelis American age 14 Res 120 Plainfield
School Boy
Arrested from his home at five am by Officer Trush and Regan ~~Stefanski~~ on complaint of his mother who charges him with being wayward and incorrigible.

Committed to Arlington Protectory 10/2/21

October 2nd 1921 948 Somerset, NJ
Ernest Ahlf American age 19 Res 103 West Main St
Baker
Arrested from the North av rail road station at 10.30 am by Officer Kelly charged with disorderly conduct by jumping on a moving passenger train

Released to appear Oct. 3rd at 9am

S.S. 10/3/21

October 2nd 1921 949
Gabriel H. Serpe Italian age 27 Res 245 East 2nd st
Foreman Tailor
Arrested from the North av rail road station at 10.30 am by Officer Kelly charged with disorderly conduct by jumping on a moving passenger train

Released to appear Oct 3rd at 9am

S.S. 10/3/21

October 2nd 1921 950
Edwin Damico American age 17 Res 200 st & Grand avenue
School Boy
Arrested from the corner of Park av and Seventh St at 10 pm by Officer Bray charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license

Drivers license None
Car
Released on $10.00 Bond until Oct 8th at 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 10/8/21

October 2d 1921 (951)
James Formica Italian age 20 Res South Plainfield
Machinist
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield av and 7th St by Officer Erber at 5.45 pm charged with driving his car without a drivers license

Drivers license None
Car " 243.115 NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until Oct 8th at 9 am
$10 Paid 10/8/21

October 3rd 1921 952
Harry Estosits Res New Market

Summoned to appear in Court Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m, Charged with Reckless driving his Auto License 107.723 N.J. Saturday 5:10 P.m Cor Watchung Ave and East 4th St,

Andrew Saffran

$10 or 60 days Pd. 10/5/21

October 4th 1921 953
Oliver H Sheets Amer age 27 Res 665 West Front St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Sergt Saffran at 3.15 P.m, from the woods South of Randolph Rd Charged with disorderly Conduct,

$25 or 60 days Pd 10/5/21 Lieut Higgins
Sergt Saffran

October 4th 1921 954
Rose Liberty Jewish age 33 Res Watchung North Plainfield
house Wife
arrested by Officer Bader at 5:20 P.m, Cor Park av. & Front St, Charged with Reckless driving her Auto, By driving over the traffic Block Cor Park Ave, & Front St And breaking the traffic Post.
Car License 54416 N.J. Drivers License 334544,
Released on $5.00/100 Bond for her Appearance in Court Wednesday morning at 9. a.m.

S. S. 10/5/21

October 2nd 1921 955
Theodore Krzyzevinski, Amer, Age 20, Res 307 Seventh St Jersey City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11:30 P.M. charged with driving his Automobile to the left of the traffic post corner Watchung Ave + East 5th St
Released on a $10.00 Bond till Wednesday Oct. 5th
Car license 36662 N.J. Drivers 51399
Oct 5th
$10 bond forfeited 10/5/21

October 3rd 1921 956
George C. Lundy, Amer, age 33 Res Delaware N.J.
Coal Dealer
arrested by Officer Erber on West Front St. at 9.15 a.m.
Charged with Violating the automobile speed Laws
by driving his Car at the rate of 28 miles an hour,
Car License 185708 N.J. Drivers License 312306
Released on $10 00/100 Bond, until 9. a. m, Tuesday morning

$10 bond forfeited 10/4/21

October 3rd 1921 957
Peter Reinmann Amer, age 39 Res 268 Duer St. North Plainfield
Laborer
arrested by Sergeant Saffran at the City Hall.
at 11.20 a.m. On a Warrant issued by North Plainfied
Charged with Non Support of his wife and three Children
turned over to the North Plainfield Police,

Turned over to N Pfd 10/3/21 Andrew Saffran Sergt

October 5th, 1921 958
George McGrath, Irish, Age 50, Res No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer King at 8 P. M. from
the corner of Watchung Ave + East 5th st charged
with being drunk and using profane language

S. S. 10/6/21

October 6th 1921 959
Robert Hatches Afro American age 38 Res 207 East 7th
Laborer
Arrested from Watchung ave and Fourth street at
six ten pm by Officer Bray charged with
being helplessly drunk.

S. S. 10/7/21

October 6th 1921 (960)
John Griffo Italian age 15 yr Res 215 West Third st
School Boy
Arrested from the Plainfield golf grounds at [illegible] pm
by Lieut Higgins charged with truancy
from School.
J. Trial Oct 8th

S S

October 7th 1921 961
Thomas Conover American age 58 Res Bernardsville
Minister
Arrested from West Front street above Grant av at
ten am by Officer Erber charged with exceeding
the speed limit by driving his car thirty five
miles on West Front street from Grant av West.

Drivers license 213,695
Car " 148,793-NJ
Released to appear October ~~11th at 9 am~~ 14th at 9. am
Dismissed 10/14/21

October 7th 1921 962 Elizabeth NJ
Henry B. Weaver American age 18 Res 137 West Jersey St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and Fifth street at 12.30 pm by
Officer Erber charged with exceeding the speed limit
by driving his car twenty five miles an hour on Park av
between Eighth and Fifth

Car license I. 400-NJ
Drivers 327.658
Released on $5.00 Bond to appear Oct 8th - 9am
$10 Paid 10/8/21

October 7th 1921 963
Paul Peto Italian age 23 Res Washington av Highland Park NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Fourth at five Pm by
Officer O'Sullivan charged with breaking the
traffic at the above Post.

Car license X 20.455
Drivers " 207.667-NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until Oct 8th 9 am

S. S. 10/8/21

Oct 8th, 1921 964
Vincent Lucchesi, Italian, Age 22, Res 11 Elm St Westfield N. J.
Barber
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 1:30 Am from East 7th St charged with driving his Automobile without lights
Car license 317969 N. J. Drivers lic 200383
Released on $5.00/00 bond to appear Oct. 10th at 9 Am

S. S. 10/10/21

October 8th 1921 965 Passaic
Bennett W. Bloom American age 21 Res 74 Sherman St
Salesman
Arrested from 235 West Front street at 10 30 Am by Sergt Saffran charged with selling goods without a license.

Released on Bond $ 25.00 dollars to appear Oct 10th 9 am
Sergeant Saffran
$25.00 bond forfeited 10/10/21

October 8th 1921 966
Isaac Horsey American age 52 Res 523 West 4th St
Arrested from East front street near Park av by Officer Bader at 10.30 am charged with traffic regulation by parking his automobile in front of a fire Hydrant for half hour.

Car license 59.933 - NJ
Drivers " 127.620
Released to appear October 10th - 9 am
$10 or 40 days S. S. 10/10/21

October 8th, 1921 967
James H. Giles, Amer, Age 32, Res 404 West 7th St
Salesman
Arrested by officer Muir at 8 P. M. from the corner of Madison Ave + West Front St charged with driving his Automobile recklessly by breaking the lantern on the traffic-post, Dr Good stated that Giles had been drinking.
Released on $25.00/00 Bond till Oct. 10th.

Paid $2.00 damage + S. S. 10/10/21

Oct 9- 1921 968
Michael Olex, Slavish, age 29, Res 145 McKinley Place
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins at 5:45 P.m from South Ave
Charged With

Released til Oct 14th. Oct 15th
$25 or 60 day 10/10/21

Oct 8- 1921 969
Harry L. Starker amer age 37 Res 701 Ravine Rd
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins from his home
Charged With Carnal abuse, ~~fugitive from justice~~
Turned over to the Elizabeth Police.

Lieut Higgins
Turned over to Elizabeth Police 10/8/21

Oct 9- 1921 970
John Caughlan amer age 31 Res 857 Leland ave
Plumber
arrested by Officer Bray at 2.55 P.m From his home, On a Complaint of his Mother Who Charged him with being drunk and disorderly.

S. S. 10/10/21

October 10th 1921 971
A. Aron Adel Jewish age 41. Res 833 South 2nd St
Painter
Summoned to appear in Court Friday Morning at 9. a.m On a Complaint of Sam Katz of 327 Watchung ave, Who Charged him with being disorderly by striking him in the face with his fist, and calling him names.
Released until Friday morning at 9. a.m

Oct. 21st. Officer Erber

S S 10/21/21

October 10th 1921 972
John Pellizzari american age 14 Res
School Boy
Arrested from Madison av near the brook by
Officer [illegible] at 9 P.m. charged with
Loitering around Automobile and Acting
in a Suspicious Manner.

S. S. 10/11/21

October 12th 1921 973
Stanley Hall afro American age 21 Res 331 cottage Pl
Hackman
Ordered to appear in court for Oct. 12th
at 9. am by Officer Kelly charged with
being disorderly by fighting on East
third street at [illegible] Am

Postponed to Oct 15th Oct 17th

$10 or 40 days Paid 10/17/21

October 11th 1921 974
David Martin afro American age Res 414 E 4th st
Hackman
Ordered to appear in court for Oct. 12th
at 9 Am by Officer Kelly charged with
being disorderly by fighting on East third
street at [illegible] Am

Postponed to Oct 15th - Oct 17th
$10 or 40 days Paid 10/17/21

October 12-1921 975
Elijah McNeill, afro Amer, Age 40 Res 732 Webster Place
Phonograph Dealer,
arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe & Officer McGarry E. arrested
8-5 a.m, at the above address, Charged with murder,

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

Held for Grand Jury 10/12/21

October 12th 1921 976
Charles Dunham, afro amer, age 21 Res 549 South 2nd St.
Chimney Cleaner
arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe and Officer McGarry E.
charged with being a Material Witness
Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt
$1000 bond Grand Jury 10/12/21

Oct-12th 1921
Max Levenston. Amer, Age 23. Res 308 State St Perth Amboy 977

Arrested on West 7th St at 1120 Pm, by Officer Leogh
Charged with driving his Automobile
47 miles an hour
Auto # 142239 NJ
Drivers # 241843
Oct-14th 9 Am - Oct 21st

10/21/21

Oct-13th 1921 (978)
Milton F May. Amer, Age 19. Res 151 Somerset St. New Brunswick

Arrested on New St at 1245 Am by Officer Nolan
Charged with driving his Auto on the
wrong side of the Traffic post cor
of Watchung Ave + 4th St
Auto # 110324 NJ
Drivers # 208448
Tues Oct 18th 9 Am
J W Nolan
Patrolman
10/18/21

October 14th 1921 979
Lena Schmidt German Age 38 Res 1415 Bradford Ave
house Wife
Summond into Court for Saturday morning
at 9. a. m, By Officer Erber. Charged with having
her dog running at large, And biting Henry Feaster
Of 1446 West Front St,

$10 or 10 days Paid 10/15/21

October 14th 1921 (980)
Alexandria B. Taylor ... Res Bondbrook NJ
Engineer
Ordered to appear in court for October 15th at nine am charged with automobile violation by passing standing trolley on East fifth street and Franklin Place at 7.25 pm October 2nd while John G. Hailer his wife and daughter were getting off the car
John J. Flynn Capt

$10 or 40 days Paid 10/15/21

Oct-16-21 981
Wm Sherier. Amer, Age 21. Res 1178 Eliz Av Eliz NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested at 4 Am by Officer Leorch at the Cor. of Watchung Av & 4th St. Charged with driving his Auto on the wrong side of the Traffic Post
Auto # 77356 NJ
Drivers # 290500
Released on 5.00 bond

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 10/17/21

Oct-15-21 982
W A Delong Res 1132 Gresham Rd

Summoned to appear by Officer King Charged with parking his Auto on the cross walk Cor of Madison Av & Front St

Auto # 50681

S.S. 10/17/21

Oct-15-21

983
Chauffeur of Auto 106853 NJ
Summoned to Appear by Officer King Charged with parking his Auto on the wrong side of Madison Av

S.S. 10/17/21

October 16th 1921 984
James Moore American age Res 692 West 4th st
Laborer
Arrested from south second street near the commercial mills at Eleven am by officer Bray charged with drunkness
Thomas E Bray
S. S. 10/17/21

October 16th 1921 985
John J OBrien American age 36 Res 1230 West third St
Salesman
Arrested from south second street near the commercial mills at Eleven am by officer Bray charged with drunkness
Thomas E Bray
S. S. 10/17/21

B. 2921

October 16th 1921 986
William Doyle American age 31 Res 145 West 28th St
Laborer
Arrested from the rear of the beef company on East third street at, 330 Pm by officer Kelly charged with being drunk and disorderly and using Profane Language and fighting.
$20 or 60 days Paid. 10/17/21

October 16th 1921 987
Wilber Warnick American age 24 Res 163 Dean St
Plumber
Arrested from the rear of the beef company on East third street at 330 Pm by officer Kelly charged with being drunk and disorderly and fighting.
$10 or 40 days Paid 10/17/21

October 16 th, 1921 988
James McLean, Amer, Age 27, Res 11 Carmine St N. Y. C.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:50 P. M. from the corner of Watchung Av + East 4 th St charged with driving an Automobile on the left side of a trolley car while discharging passengers, also driving without his drivers license. Car license 283-448 N. Y.
Released on a $ 10.00/100 Bond till Monday Oct 17 th at 9 Am

$10 forfeited 10/17/21

J. T. Whelan
Patrolman

October 17 th, 1921 989
Louis Chandler, Amer, Age 31, Res 66 Manning Av N. Plainfield
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Cottle from Washington St + 3rd St at 2:20 Am charged with driving an Automobile without lights
Car license # 105832 N. J. Drivers license 200245
Released on a Five Dollar Bond till Monday Oct 17 th at 9 Am

S. S. 10/17/21

October 17 - 1921 (990)
Elie Bussell, Russian, age 29. Res 428 West 6th St
Junkdealer
arrested by by Officer Bray at 11.55 a.m, Cor Front St and Somerset St, Charged with Parking his truck on the Cross Walk Cor Front St & Somerset St,
Car License X24197 Drivers License.
Released to appear in Court at 9. a. m Tuesday Morning

S. S. 10/18/21

October 17 th, 1921 991
Frank Deluccia, Amer, Age 17, Res 306 Grove St N. Plfd
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir from West Front Street at 8:40 P. M. charged with disorderly - Conduct by fighting

S. S. 10/18/21

B5464

October 17th, 1921 992
George Harlin, Amer, Age 19, Res Stoney Brook Rd. N. Plfd
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Muir from West Front St at 8:40 P.M. charged with being disorderly by fighting

S. S. 10/18/21

October 18- 1921 993
Jerry Ruerta, Italian, age 28, Res 232 B.Way West Brighton N.Y.
Restaurant.
arrested by Officer Bray Cor Madison Ave, and West Front St, at 5:5 P.M. Charged with driving his Car with a broken Muffler, Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday Morning at 9. a.m.
Car License 44033 N.Y. Drivers License 32310

$10 bond forfeited 10/19/21

October 18- 1921 994
Russell Chamberlain Amer age 17 Res Trenton N.J.
Chauffeur Proprietor,
Arrested by Officer O.Sullivan Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 5. P.m, Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, By driving his Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor Watchung Ave & 4th St
Car License 556860 Pa Drivers License 96783
Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday Morning at 9. a.m

S. S. 10/19/21

October 19th, 1921 995
Charles B. Weston, Amer, Age 32, Res 30 Vanderpoole St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur,
Arrested by Officer Lorch from the corner of Watchung Ave & East 5th St At 12:25 Am charged with violating the Traffic-Laws by driving his car to the left of the traffic-post
Drivers license 18120 Cab license X14421 N.J.
Released on $10.00/100 Bond till 9 Am Oct 19th

$10.00 bond forfeited 10/19/21

October 19th, 1921 996
George Gardner, Irish, Age 43, Res 906 West 3rd St
Machinist
Arrested from his home by Officer Leorch at 1:30 Am on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk & disorderly and striking her in the face cutting her lip, also using profane language
Trial Oct 20th
SS 10/20/21

October 19-1920
The following boys were Summoned into Court for Friday Morning at 9. a. m. Charged with discharging fire Arms in the City Limits

SS 10/21/21 James Daley 908 West Front St. - 997
SS. " Alfred Green 1008 West 7th St - 998
SS " Alferted Bartel 953 West 4th St - 999
SS " Warren Van Norden 972 West 5th St. - 1.000
SS " Alfert Boland 969 South 2nd St - 1.001 ✓
SS " Francis Powers 417 John St, - 1.002
SS " Martin Cunniff 914 West 4th St - 1.003

Ordered in to Court by Officer Jonas

October 19-1921 1004
Harold Bahn, Amer, age 30 Res 53 Ashland Place Brooklyn N.Y. City
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12.50 P.m, on Watchung Ave On a Complaint of his Wife, Who Charged him with Desertion.
~~$1000 bond - Oct 21st~~
$1000 bond to pay $10.00 a week 10/21/21

October 19-1921 1005
Jacob Kapner, Amer, age 30, Res 90 Stratford Place Newark N.J.
Bookmaking
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan On Watchung Ave, Charged with

Released on cash bond for trial before Judge De Mega on Oct. 24/21
Oct 19th/21. Received of above bond from R. N. Evans
William L. De Mega
City Judge

Plea. Guilty.
Sentence postponed till Oct. 31st.
Fined $200 Paid 10/31/21
$100 each on Oct 11th & 18th charge. S.S. on Oct 19 charge.

October 19 th, 1921 1006
Theodore Slack, Amer, Age 22, Res Spruce St Union N. J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Leorch from the corner of Watchung Ave & East 4 th St at 9:20 P. M. charged with violating the traffic-Laws by passing a standing trolley car while passengers were getting on
Released on a $10.00/00 till Oct 20 th at 9 Am Car license 230588 N. J.
Drivers 187740

S. S. 10/20/21

October 20th 1921 1007
Arthur M Coy, amer, Age 34, Res Hillside N. J.
Piano tuner.
Arrested by officer Bray on Park Ave 10.25 a. m
Charged with Parking his Car on the wrong Side of Park Ave, Between Front St, and West 2nd St
Released until Friday morning at 9. a. m
Car License 70846 N. J Drivers License 24881

Officer Bray
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 10/21/21

October 20th 1921 1008
Francis Gerlach, amer, age Res 1317 Randolph Rd

arrested by Officer Leorch, on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on a Complaint of his wife Who Charged him with Non Support of his wife & Child,

Trial Oct 22nd - Nov 5th - Nov 12th S S

October 20th 1921 1009
Mitchel C Bauer, amer, Age 52, Res 167 Beebe ave
Salesman Long Island
arrested at Police Headqtr by Officer Kelly
Charged with Reckless driving, And running into John Jones of 33 Chatham St North Plainfield who was Crossing the Street Cor Watchung ave and East 5th St, Car License 163-290 N. Y. Drivers License 92734,
Released on $25.00/00 Bond to appear in court Friday morning.
Witness John McCormick of 27 Chatham St. N. P.
John S Ridley, 407 Watchung Ave. Tel 980

Oct 22nd
$10 or 40 days Paid 10/22/21

October 21st 1921 1010
John Laible, amer, age 31 Res 918 West 6th St, Plainfield N.J.
Machinist
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins at 5:30 P.m
Cor West 3rd St & Grant Ave. Charged with Reckless driving
Car License 210250 N.J. Drivers 834518.
Released until Saturday Morning at 9. a. m

S. S. 10/22/21

October 21st 1921 1011
William Allibone, amer, age 25, Res 195 Harrison St, Princeton N.J.
Salesman
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins at 5:30 P.m
Cor West 3rd St, & Grant Ave, Charged with Reckless driving
Car License 95555 N.J. Drivers License 91690.
Released until Saturday Morning at 9. a. m

S. S. 10/22/21

October 22nd 1921 1012
Nathan C Lenfestey, amer, age 31, Res 121 Summit ave Summit N.J.
Banker
arrested by Officer Erber. On Park ave, near
Randolph Rd at 11.40 a.m, Charged with Violating
the automobile Speed Law, By driving his Car
at the rate of 36 miles an hour,
Car License 148138. N.J. Drivers License 21281
Released on $10.00 Bond to appear in Court Monday
Morning at 9. a. m,

$10 or 40 days Paid 10/24/21

Oct - 22nd 1921 1013
W. M. Graff - Westfield Chauffeur of Auto 105625 NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer Muir
Charged with parking his car on
Somerset St

Auto 105625 NJ

S. S. 10/24/21

Oct-24th 1921 1014
Chris. Karnavos. Greek. Age 29. Res 432 Watch Ave
Restaurant Keeper
Arrested from his home at 6 Am by
Officer Stofzinsky on complaint
of his wife who charges that he
beat her
Postponed to Oct 26th - Oct 29th
S. S. 10/29/21

October 24-1921 1015
Mrs Alice Darsett Amer age 29. Res 501 Center St
House Wife Garwood N.J.
Arrested by Officer O Sullivan at 3.15 P.m, On
Watchung Ave, Infront of 115 Watchung Ave, Charged
with Reckless driving her auto And Colliding with
Nathan Berger Car of 514 Arlington Ave, damaging
the side of his Car, And also breaking two plate
glass in the Store front of the Meyers building
on Watchung Ave,
Drivers License 326013 Car License 17402 N.J.
Released until Wednesday morning at 9. A.m
Postponed to Oct 29th - Oct 31st.
Dismissed 10/31/21

October 24th 1921 1016
Joseph Schippo Italian age 38 Res 355 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins Officer Kelly
And Bray Arrested at the above address, On a
Warrant, issued by Judge Pierce, On a Complaint
Lieut Higgins Charged with being a disorderly
Person, By Violating the Van Ness Law
Fined $500 Dollar & 60 Days Jail, by Judge
Pierce of Elizabeth,

October 24th 1921 1017
Erselia Cesare Italian age 45 Res 357 Cottage Place
Grocery Store
Arrested at the above address, On a Warrant issued
by Judge Pierce. of Elizabeth, arrested by Chief Kiely
Lieut Higgins Officer Kelly & Bray, On Complaint
of Lieut Higgins who Charged her with Violating the
Van Ness Law by selling Liquor,
Fined $500 Dollar & 30 Days in Jail, by Judge Pierce
of Elizabeth

October 25-1921 1018
Anela Aniello, Italian, age 37 Res 311 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut Higgins Officer Kelly & Bray at the above address, On a warrant issued by Judge Pierce of a Elizabeth, On a Complaint of Lieut Higgins, Who Charged him with being a disorderly Person, By violating the Van Ness Laws, By selling Liquor, Fined $500. Dollar, & 60 Days in jail, By Judge Pierce of Elizabeth,

October 25-1921 1019 X
Rose Fusico Italian Res 825 North ave
Grocery Store
Arrested by Chief Kiely Lieut Higgins officer Kelly at the above address. On a warrant issued by Judge Pierce of Elizabeth, On a Complaint of Lieut Higgins who Charged her with being disorderly Person by violating the Vanness Law by Selling Liquor Fined $500 Dollar, & 30 Days in jail, By Judge Pierce of Elizabeth,

October 25th, 1921 · 1020 Philia, Pa.
Charles Mayer, German, Age 48, Res 261 West Cambrea St
Auto-Machinist
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at ten P. M. from the corner of Park Ave + Front St charged with violating the traffic-law by driving to the left of the traffic-post without a drivers license
Released on $10.00/100 Bond till Saturday Oct 29th at 9 Am
Car license # X29308 N. J. Also Penn. license 61694
$10 bond forfeited 10/29/21 Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

October 26-1921 1021
Bernard Orsevitz Jewish age 22 Res 131 West 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 119 West Front St. at 10.25 a.m, Arrested on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on a Complaint of Garret G. Dunham the Overseer of the Poor, Who Charged him with non Support of his wife and Child,
Released until Thursday morning at 9. a.m

Ordered to pay $7.00 a week 10/28/21

8262

October 26th 1921 1022
Charles Toms, amer, age 22, Res 300 Jaques Ave Rahway N.J.
Proprietor of Garage.
arrested by Officer Erber on West 7th St & Darrow Ave
Charged with driving his Car without a drivers License
Car License 222140. N.J. arrested 12.40 P.m
Car License 222140. N.J.
Released on $5 00/100 Bond. to appear in Court Friday morning
at 9. a. m
S. S. 10/28/21

October 26 - 1921 1023
Clarence Higgins amer age 24 Res 438 West 4th St
Taxi Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Ave at 4.45 P. m
on a Complaint of the North Plainfield Police Dept
and was turned over to the North Plainfield Police
Dept. By Sergeant Saffron.

October 26 - 1921 1024
Peter C. Jensen amer, age 28. Res 102 Richardson St
Engineer New Brunswick N.J.
arrested by Officer Erber on Park Ave at
Charged with Violating the auto speed Laws
by driving his Car at the rate of 44 miles an hour
Car License 160286 N.J. Drivers License 206595
Released on $5 00/100 Bond to appear in Court Friday at
9. a. m
$10 or 40 days Paid 10/28/21

October 27 - 1921 1025
Webster Brook amer age 41 Res 1143 Louise St, Eliz
Salesman N.J.
arrested by Officer Erber. 10.15 a. m, On West 7th St. and
Monroe Ave, Charged, with Violating the Speed
Law by driving his Car 32 miles an hour.
Car License 230518 N.J. Drivers License 180687
Released on $10 00/100 Bond until Friday morning at
9. a. m
$10 or 40 days S. S. 10/28/21

October 28th 1921 1026
Joseph Brandt German age 59, Rock ave. Plainfield
Mason
arrested by Officer Eiber at 8.45 A.m, on Park ave & 8th St
Charged with Reckless driving his Car. License 105:1432.J
Drivers 188.191,
Released until November 1st 1921
Nov. 1st.
Dismissed 11/3/21

October 28 - 1921 1027
Walter Merritt amer age 22 Res Somerset Place
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Bader on West Front St at 12.45 P.m, On a Complaint issued by the North Plainfield, Chief of Police George Weiss. Who Charged Merritt with Larceny of Clothes.
Turned over to the North Plainfield Chief of Police George Weiss,

October 28 - 1921 1028
Casper Battis Afro amer, age 21 Res 634 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Nolan at the Central R.R. Station on North ave, Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the Central R.R. Station,
Plea: Guilty:
$10 or 40 days Pd and Hack license revoked 10/29/21

October 29th, 1921 1029
Walter Merritt, Amer, Age 22, Res 409 Park Avenue
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 11:50 P.M from Park Ave on complaint of Overseer of Poor Garret Dunham charged with wilfully neglects and refuses to provide for and maintain his family consisting of his wife, and one daughter twenty one Months old

$500 bond trial Nov. 7th

S. S.

Oct-30-21 1030
James O'Brien. Amer, Age 24. Res N Y
Seaman
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 3 20 Am
from the East Bound R.R. Station,
Charged with trespassing on the
cars of the Central R R

L S 10/30/21

October 30th 1921 1031
Arthur Brady, Amer, Age 35, Res 317 Park Ave
Driver
arrested by Sergt Saffran at 11.15 a.m, In Coles
Alley on West 2nd St. Charged with being helpless
Drunk,

L S 10/31/21 Sergt Saffran

October 30 - 1921 1032
X
Matthew Rumboldt, Austren, Age 25 Res 513 West 4th St
Machinist
arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Ave at 5:30 P.m
Charged with driving his Car without Lights
on his Car.
Released until Monday Morning at 9 a.m

L S 10/31/21

October 30 - 1921 1033
William Hawkins, Afro Amer, Age 34, Res 546 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Erber at 5:30 P.m, Cor Madison Ave
and West 7th St, Charged with riding his bicycle
without a light, and Causing an accident
with, John H Thompson of Fanwood N.J, who was
driving his Car at the time,

L S 10/31/21

October 30th, 1921 1034 Duquesne Pa.
Thomas E. Hewitt, Amer, Age 41, Res 110 Hamilton Ave

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 7:40 P.M. from the corner of Watchung Ave + East 4th St charged with violating the traffic-law by cutting traffic-post
Car license 38/2126 Penn.
Released on $ 5.~~00~~ Bond till Oct 31st at 9 Am

$5.00 bond forfeited 10/31/21

October 30th, 1921 1035
Rheinhold Schepper, German, Age 56, Res 52 Book Ave N. Plfd
Silk-Weaver
Arrested by Officer Regan at 8:30 P.M. from West Front St near Clinton Ave charged with being helplessly drunk

S. S. 10/31/21

October 31st 1921 1036
John Boyle amer, age 29, Res Dunellen N.J.
Laborer
arrested by Officer E. McGarry & Thomas O Gorman at 2.45 P.m On the West End Ave Bridge, Charged with disorderly Conduct.
$100 bond Nov 3rd released to appear Nov 3rd at 9 am
S S 11/3/21

October 31st 1921 1037
Jack Lyons, Amer, Age 33. Res 674 West 3rd St
Moulder
Arrested by Officer E. McGarry & Thomas O Gorman at 2.45 P.m, On the West End Ave Bridge, Charged with disorderly Conduct,
$100 bond Nov 3rd
S S 11/3/21

October 31st 1921 1038
Joseph Green amer, age 49 Res 674 West 3rd St
Blacksmith
arrested by Officer E. McGarry & Thomas O Gorman at 2.45 P.m, On the West End Ave Bridge. Charged with being disorderly by fighting and Stabbing one John Moran of 727 West 4th St.
$800 bond Nov 3rd

$1000 bond Grand Jury 11/3/21

October 31st 1921 1039
Harry Myrich Amer, age 40 Res 214 Commonwealth St
Salesman Harrisburg Pa
arrested by Officer Jonas at 5:35 P.m, On Cor of Park ave. & West 7th St. Charged with driving his Car without a drivers License, And having one License Plate on his Car.
Car License 541-501 Pa.

Released until morning at 8. a.m.

S S 11/2/21

Nov 1st, 1921 1040
John Higgins, Amer, Age 27, Res North Branch N.J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Nolan from Park Ave at 1 AM charged with Reckless driving by striking the traffic-Post cor of Park Ave & 4th St breaking the lantern and carrying the traffic-post for sixty feet, also driving his car without a drivers license
Car license 127772 N.J.
Drivers "
Released to appear Wednesday Nov 2nd at 9 AM
$5.00 Paid 11/2/21

Nov 2nd 1921 1041
John Klein, Amer, Age 42, Res Patricks corner New Brunswick N.J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Jeorch at 12:15 P.M. charged with blocking traffic with his Automobile corner of West 3rd & New St.
Car license D-917 N.J. Drivers lic 207876
Released on a $10.00/100 Bond till Nov. 3rd.

S. S. 11/3/21

October 31st 1921 1042
Daniel Terry Irish, age 58 Res cushing road
Houseman or Butler
Arrested from the above address by Lieut Higgins charged with assault and rape (on one Beatrice Killoran while she was Employed at the Butler Home on cushing road.

Grand Jury 11/1/21

Nov 2nd 1921 1043
John J Hall American age 36 Res 1074 North av Elizabeth
Laborer Alias Marchand
Arrested from Sycamore st by Officer French at
9.30 am charged with disorderly conduct
Released in $200 bond till date to be agreed on.
Discontinued

Nov-3-1921 1044
Wm Coleman. Amer. Age 12 Res 328 Park Av
Schoolboy
Arrested on Park Av at 9 Pm. by Officer Bray
Charged with distributing literature
on the Public streets

S S. 11/3/21

Nov-3-1921 1045
Frank Walsh. Amer. Age 23. Res 222 Somerset St

Arrested on North Ave at 11 Pm by Officers Kelly
+ Bray on complaint of George Manolis
who charges him with being drunk +
disorderly

S S 11/4/21

Nov-3-21 Robert Connelly (1046) 14 Linden NP
~~Henry Anderson~~ Amer. Age 27. Res 344 East Front St
Machinist
Arrested on North Ave at 11 Pm by Officers Kelly
+ Bray on complaint of George Manolis
who charges him with being drunk +
disorderly

S S 11/4/21

Nov 3rd 1921 1047 Newark
Antonio Miele Italian age 36 Res 228 Camden st
Merchant
Arrested by Officer French from East fifth street
and Franklin Place at charged with
traffic violation by passing standing trolley car
while discharging passengers at the above Point

S. S. 11/4/21

Nov 4th 1921 1048 astoria L. I.
Max Litgner Russian age 56 Res 22 Prospect av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at 10.30 am by Officer Lorch charged with traffic violating by driving his car on the left side of the traffic post, at the above corner.

Drivers license 113.681-N.Y.
Car " 171.673-N.Y.
Released under $10.00 Bond until Nov 8th at 9 am
Nov 8th:
$10 bond forfeited 11/8/21

Nov 4th 1921 1049
Abe Fay American age Res 522 West third st
Chauffeur
Arrested from Lee Place and South second Street at 11.15 am by Officer Erber charged with disorderly conduct by interfearing with one of the drivers of Marchant Bros Milk wagons

Released by Judge DeMeza on $100.00 Bond until 9am Nov 5th

Postponed until Nov. 11th Postponed. Date to be agreed on
Discontinued

Nov 5th, 1921 1050
Frank Wild, Amer, Age 17, Res 310 west Front St
Messenger-Boy
Arrested by Officer Lorch at 2:15 P. M. from the rear of French-Mill on complaint of Thomas Egan who charges Frank Wild with taking his Automobile without permission
Released by Judge DeMeza till Monday Nov 7th at 9 Am
11/7/21

November 5th 1921 1051
Painter
Frank Meeker American age Res Hotel Amer 3 20 St
Arrested from East second street at four pm by Officer Nolan on warrant charging him with using profane and indecent Language on complaint of James H Wynne

Released by Judge DeMeza until Nine am Nov. 7th

11/7/21

Nov 5th 1921 1052
LeRoy Neighbor american age 21 Res 1314 West Front
Driver
Arrested by Officer Estes from Watchung Ave and second street 2 30 Pm on a warrant from the Borough of Dunellen charged with holding up One of Bordens Milk wagons and taking the route book from the driver.

Turned over to Dunellen 11/5/21

Nov - 6th 1921 1053
Fred Boland. Amer. Age 49. Res 969 South 2nd St
Core Maker
Arrested at 715 Pm by Officer Kelly on complaint of his wife. Charged with being disorderly

S S 11/7/21

Nov - 6th 1921 1054
Michael Lantz, Italian Age 33. Res Westfield NJ
Peddler
Arrested at Westfield by Officer Kelly at 1115 Pm on complaint of Frank A Hoogan of Jersey City. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto #243009 NJ
Drivers #3687 X E01,351

$100.00 and Drivers license revoked 11/7/21
Fine reduced to $50.00 Paid 11/7/21

Nov. 6th 1921 1055
Jerry Pucillo. Italian. Age 32, Res Westfield NJ
Laborer
Arrested at Westfield 1115 PM by Officer Kelly
Charged with drunkenness

$50.00 or 60 days Paid 11/7/21

Nov-6th 1921 1056
Barney Lantanzo. Italian. Age 30. Res Westfield
Laborer
Arrested on Terril Rd at 1015 Pm by Officers
Kelly + E McGarry. Charged with
drunkenness.

$50.00 or 60 day Paid 11/7/21

Nov 7th. 1921. 1057
John Thomas - Danish West Indies age 36 Res 326 Liberty St
Cook
Arrested from 136 Park av at 520 Pm by Lieut Higgins
on warrant charging him with Carnal Abuse
of Henrietta Kates - Age 14 of 207 Plainfield Ave.

Waived examination
Grand Jury $2000 bond 11/8/21.

Nov. 7th 1921 1058
Joseph Blake American age 24 Res 1096 Arlington av

Arrested from west third street near Plainfield av
at 5.40 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with
driving an Automobile without a drivers
license.

Released on $10.00 Bond until Nov-9th at 9 am

S. S. 11/9/21

Nov. 7th 1921 1059
John Smith American age 11 Res Jackson av Linden
School boy
Arrested by Officer Nolan from central av and
rail road at 4.38 Pm charged with running
away from home and being a fugitive from
Justice.

Turned over to the Roselle Police

Nov 7th 1921 1060 Linden
Michael Yempolsky American age 10 Res Jackson Av
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 4.30 Pm from Central av and the rail road charged with Running away from home and being a fugitive from Justice

Turned over to the Roselle Police

Nov 7th 1921 1061 Linden
John Yampolsky American age 9 Res Jackson av
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 4 30 Pm from central av and the rail road charged with running away from home and being a fugitive from Justice

Turned over to the Roselle Police

Nov 8th 1921 1062
Hyman Rubin Russian age Res
Barber
Arrested from his Place of Business by Officer McGinley charged with assaulting one Isaac Goldberg on the head with some blunt Instrument.

Released by Judge DeMaye on $100.00 Bond till Nov. 12th
Nov 19th
Dismissed 11/19/21

Nov 8th, 1921 1063
Charles Boyle, Amer, Age 56, Res 23 West Kinney st. Newark

Arrested by Officer Nolan from North Avenue at 12:30 P.M. charged with soliciting money from store to store

S. S. to leave town 11/9/21

Nov 8th 1921 1064
George S. Broadbent English Res 98 French St N Brunswick
Chauffer
Summoned to court by Officer French for time on Nov 9th charged with traffic violation by going on the left side of the traffic Post corner of Park av and seventh street at three P.M.

Drivers license 207.873-NJ
truck X " 20.455
~~S. S.~~ 11/9/21

~~Nov.~~ 9th 1921 1065
Frank Mulvaney American age 21 Res 219 Newman Pakena Jersey City
Chauffer
arrested from the corner of Watchung av and West 8th St by Officer French at 5.50 P.M. charged with traffic violation by running to the left of traffic Post at the above corner

truck + 8083-NJ
Drivers 337.541
(I received a telephone Call that Frank Mulvaney will not be in Court this morning)
Released on Bond of 5.00 dollars until Nov 16 at 9 am
$5.00 bond forfeited 11/16/21

Nov 9th 1921 1066
William Ransom Afro. Amer. Age Res 418 East 4th St
Taxi-Driver
Arrested to appear by Capt Flynn charged with being disorderly by fighting at the North Avenue Railroad Station
John J. Flynn Capt

$10.00 Paid and Hack license revoked 11/11/21

Nov 10th, 1921 1067
Morris Doty, Amer, Age 17, Res 126 Dunellen Av Dunellen N.J.
School-Boy
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11:30 Am near Rock Ave charged with shooting Fire-Arms within the City limmits
Released on $10.00/100 Bond till Sat. Nov 19th at 9 Am

~~S. S.~~ 11/19/21

Nov 10th, 1921 1068
Edgar Caffey, Amer, Age 40, Res Lincoln N. J.
Well-Driller
Arrested by Officer Kelly from West Front St
at 8:45 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

S. S. 11/11/21

Nov 10th, 1921 1069
Charles C. Gifford, Amer, Age 44, Res 234 East Walnut St Westfield N.J.
Salesman
Arrested from the Hospital at 4:30 P.M. by Lieut
Higgins charged with Assault

Postponed.

Nov 10th 1921 1070
Peter Mc Laughlin Amer, Age 43, Res West 7th St
Laborer.
arrested by Officer Kelly at 10.35 P.m, On West 7th St
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

S. S. 11/11/21

Nov 10 - 1921 1071
Chauffeur of Car License 106362 N.J. Summoned
into Court for Saturday Morning at 9 A. m, Charged
with Violating the traffic Regulations, by Parking
Car, between the Parking Post Opp the Strand Theatre
On East Front st, Officer Gray

Trial Nov. 14th
S.

Nov 11th 1921 1072
Albert Lange American age 28 Res 419 Madison av
Painter
Arrested from his home by Lieut. Higgins
on warrant charging him with Passing
a worthless check on one Boris Goldin.

#9

Released till Nov. 12th
Dismissed 11/12/21

S.

Nov. 10th 1921 (1073)
Peter DiCarlo Italian age 30 Res 573 West third st
Peddler
Arrested from Park Ave and Ninth street by officer Coltle at 4.10 Pm charged with reckless driving of his Automobile by running into Dewitt J. Galbraith car damaging it quite Badly at the above corner.
Drivers license 340.395
Car " 217.968-NJ
Released on $10.00 until Nov. 14th at 9 am
Postponed to Nov. 21st
S. S. 11/21/21

Nov 11th 1921 1074
Joseph Schippo Italian age 38. Res 355 cottage Place
Laborer
Summoned this morning by Officer French to appear in court on November 12th at 9 am on complaint of Ersilia Cesare of 357 cottage who charges him with acting disorderly and calling complainant a whore.
S. S. 11/12/21

Nov 12th, 1921 1075
Witted Hall, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 1316 East 2nd St
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Birmingham to appear Monday Nov. 14th on complaint of Garret T. Dunham charged with wilfully neglects and refuses to provide for one daughter fourteen yrs old and one son seven yrs old
Postponed to Nov. 15th
To pay $5.00 a week 11/15/21

Nov 12th, 1921 1076
Dominick Apezzetta, Italian, Age 28, 226 East Front St
Laborer
Arrested by Deputy Game Warden James Buzzell charged with hunting trespassing on the Wetherwood Bird Sanctuary
$20 or 40 days S. S. 11/14/21

Nov 13th 1921 1077
Edward Mann, Amer, Age 63, Res 140 North Avenue
Foreman
Arrested by Officer Erber from East Third Street
at 10:30 Am charged with Drunkenness

S. S. 11/14/21

Nov - 13th 1921 1078
Benjamin Perkins, Afro Amer, Age 46. Res 660 South 2nd St
Labbrer
Arrested from his home at 1145 Pm by Officers
Jonas & E McGarry on complaint of wife
Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Probated for 1 year 11/14/21

Nov. 14th 1921 1079
Abraham Gordon Russian age Res
Hardware Store
Summoned to appear in court by Officer
Daley for Nov. 15th at Nine and charged
Obstructing the side walk in front of
his Place of business by placing his Wares
for sale upon the sidewalk.

S. S. 11/15/21

1080
Thomas Brantingham American age Res Park av South Plainfield
Hotel Keeper
Arrested from Park av and Summit at 6.10 Pm by
Officer Cottle on complaint of Beverly King who
charges him with reckless driving of his Automobile
by running into the rear of my car and doing quite
some damage

Dismissed.

Nov. 15th 1921 1081
Julio Catala Portorican age 34 Res 328 Oak st Perth Amboy
Chauffer
Arrested by Officer McGinley from park av and 7th St at 4.30 P.M. charged with driving his truck twenty five miles an hour on park av between ninth street and seventh.

Drivers license 244.339
Car " # 22.185-NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until Nov 18th at 9 Am
$5.00 bond forfeited 11/18/21

Nov 15th 1921 1082
Joseph Klein, Age 46, Res 80 Gordon st Perth Amboy N.J.
Agent
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 5:45 P.M. from the corner Park Ave + Seventh St charged with driving an Automobile Recklessly
Drivers license # 242302 Car license # 121634 N.J.
Released on $10.00 till Wednesday Nov 16th at 9 Am

S. S. 11/16/21

Nov 16th, 1921 1083
Emil Stoker, Swiss, Age 47, Res 347 Chilton St, Elizabeth N.J.
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Georch at 11:50 Am from East Fifth St charged with violating the traffic-law by driving his car thirty-five per hour
Drivers license 185180, Car license 79203 N.J.
Released on ten dollar bond till Nov 17th, 1921
$10 or 10 days Paid 11/17/21
Nov 16th, 1921 1084
Glen Fisher, Amer, Age 29, Res 454 Mountain View Terrace Dunellen N.J.
Broker
Arrested by Officer Nolan at ten Am from the North Ave station on a State Warrant issued by Justice of the Peace Charles W. Sedam of the County of Middlesex charged with passing a worthless check,
Released on One Hundred dollar bond by Judge DeMeza

Nov 16th, 1921 1885
Wilbur Edlund, Amer, Age 20, Res 44 Gray St Newark N. J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Daley at 4:30 P.M. from the corner of Watchung Ave & East Fifth St charged with violating the state traffic law by cutting the traffic post. Driver license 27536, car license 258125 N. J.
Released on Five Dollar bond till Nov 17th, 1921

$5.00 Paid 11/17/21

Nov 17th 1921 1086
Willard J. Allen American age 27 Res 103 East 2d st Boundbrook
chauffeur
Arrested from west seventh street and central av at 8.40 am by Officer McGinley charged with driving a motor truck without a driver's license and with a bad tire on a five ton truck.

Drivers license none
Car " 26.416 - NJ

$10 or 40 days Paid 11/17/21

Nov 17th 1921 1087 Boundbrook N J
Robert Lawrence American age 16th Res 103 East 2d st
Laborer
Arrested from west seventh street and central av at 8.40 am by officer McGinley charged with driving a motor truck without a driver's license and never had one

Drivers license none
Car " 26.416-NJ
$10 or 40 days Paid 11/17/21

1088
Nov 17th 1921 Brooklyn NY
Frank Karl German age 58 Res 1151 Green Av
Chauffeur
Arrested from west front street near Clinton av at 3.55 pm by officer McGinley charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving an automobile thirty five miles an hour at the above location
Drivers license 69.040
Car " 869.060 N.Y
Released on 10.00 dollar Bond until Nov 23th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 11/23/21

Nov 17th 1921 1089
James L. Jones Afro American age 35 Res 531 West 3rd
Car cleaner
Arrested from the above address at four Pm by Lieut
Higgins

Dismissed

Nov 17th 1921 1090
Frank Gubernat Polish age 27 Res South Rahway Inland Rd Box 81
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and Fifth at 5.35 Pm
by Officer Fursch charged with traffic Violation
by going to the left of the traffic Post at the
above corner.

X

Car license 249.694-NJ
Drivers " 340-855
Released on $5.00 Bond until Nov 19th at 9am
$5.00 or 20 days S. S. 11/19/21

Nov-18-21 1091
Nicholas Bezala, Amer, Age 18. Res Jamaica. L. I.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at 115 Am
from the Grant Ave Station
Charged with vagrancy

S. S. 11/18/21

Nov 18th 1921 (1092)
Edward Carroll American age Res 234 Park av
Fireman
Arrested from Park av and rail road bridge at
4.45 Pm by Officers Stepniski and Nolan
charged with being drunk disorderly
using profane and indecent language and
resisting arrest.

S. S. 11/19/21

Nov 18th, 1921 1093
Saul Lehr, Amer, Age 22, Res 363 East Jersey St Elizabeth
Mechanic
Arrested by Officer McGarry at the Hospital at 8:30 P.M. charged with driving his Automobile at a fast and reckless manner on South Avenue at 7:30 P.M.
Trial Nov. 21st Dismissed 11/21/21
Drivers license 180527 car 76016 N.J.

Nov 18 - 1921 1094
Abraham Rowland Morris, Amer, age 23, Res 2241 North 26th St
Laborer Philadelphia, Pa.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 11.35 P.m from the Netherwood Central R.R. Station, Charged with Vagrancy,
S. S. 11/19/21

Nov 19th 1921 1095
Bernard Oirsivitz Russian age 22 Res 181 west 2
Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fourth street at 11.50 am between Washington and Richmond street charged with gambling by shooting craps
John J Flynn Capt
Released to appear Nov 21st at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 11/21/21

Nov 19th 1921 1096
Sheppard Smith Afro American age Res 812 E 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Police Headquarters at 1.40 P.m by Sergt Flynn charged with gambling by shooting craps on East Fourth street between Washington and Richmond street.

Released to appear Nov 21st at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 11/21/21

Nov 20th, 1921 1097
Charles Lominitzer, Amer, Age Res 245 West Front St
Merchant Tuesday Nov 22nd
Summoned to appear by Officer McGinley
at 10:45 Am charged with violating the
traffic-laws by cutting the traffic-post corner
of Plainfield Ave + West Fifth St
Drivers license # 334501 Car 239222 N.J.

$\$5^{00}$ — S. S. 11/22/21

Nov-20-21 1098
Watson Jackson. Afro Amer, Age 52. Res 407 W-4th St
Laborer
Arrested from 502 West 4th St at 915 Pm
Charged with maintaining a disorderly
house and selling liquor

$1000 bond Grand Jury. 11/21/21

Nov-20-21 1099
Irving De Renby. Afro Amer, Age 36 Res 25 Warren St
Mason
Arrested from 500 west fourth street
by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins held
as a material witness.

Nov-20-21 (1100)
Claude Bibb, Afro Amer, Age 30. Res 515-W-4th St
Butler
Arrested from 500 west fourth street
by chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins
held as a material witness.

Nov-20-21
Robert Tunstall
Wilbur Williams
Louis Davis
Summoned to appear by Sergt Laffron
Officer Kelly + E McGarry
Held as material witnesses

Nov-20-21. 1101
Robert Hickman, Afro Amer, Age 34. Res 319 Phelan
Laborer Arrested from 500 West fourth Street by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins held as a material witness

Nov-20-21 1102
John Brewer, Afro Amer, Age 24. Res 326 Liberty St
Laborer. Arrested from 500 West fourth Street by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins held as a Material witness

1103
John Brown, Afro Amer, Age 27. Res 538 W-4th St
Laborer
Arrested from 500 West fourth Street by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins held as a Material witness.

Nov. 21st 1921 1104
Mattio Copolletto, Italian age Res
Hod Carrier
Arrested from Park av and front street at 3 Pm by Officer Birmingham charged with being drunk and disorderly and loitering around the above corner

11/23/21

Nov 21st 1921 (1105)
Peter McLaughlin Irish age 43 Res West 7th & 5th
Laborer
Arrested from West Seventh Street by Officer Cuttle on West front street charged with being drunk and Peddling an old suit of clothes.

$10 or 40 days Comm 11/22/21

Nov 21st 1921 1106
Raffel Mitterando, Italian, Age 24, Res 150 New York Ave Newark N. J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer E. McGarry at 8:15 P.M. charged with driving an Auto-truck on South Ave with a piece of the tire off
Drivers 26522; Car X-2466 N. J.

$20.00 or 60 days Paid 11/22/21

Nov 21st 1921 1107
Charley Jersek, Amer, Age 12, Res Delmore Ave South Plainfield
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9:45 Am from Plainfield Ave charged with riding a bicycle without a light

S. S. 11/22/21

Nov. 22nd 1921 1108
Dominick Marra, Amer, Age 26. Res 226 W. Front St
Painter
Arrested by Officer E McGarry at Police Headqts at 8.45 Pm on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with committing adultery with one Maud Hall

Dismissed 11/23/21

Nov 22nd 1921 1109.
Joseph M. Levin Russian age Res
Clothing Salesman
Summoned to court by Officer Stopinski for Nov 23rd at 9am charged with traffic Violation by Parking his car ~~New Jersey~~ license 173.306 for four hours on the crosswalk in front of Raike & Co

Car license 173.305 — N J
Drs " 200.795

$5.00 Paid 11/23/21

Bureau #170

Nov 23rd 1921 1110
Walter Turner afro American age 14 Res French 2nd
School Boy
Arrested by Officer McGinley
charged with highway robbery by snatching a hand bag containing a pocket book with money an other Articles in from Mrs Carl. E. Drange of 652 West Eight street while she was on her way home at 5.38 P.m Nov 20th at the corner of Plainfield an one Eight street.

Released till Nov. 25th

Juvenile Court 11/25/21 - Probated by Judge Pierce at Elizabeth with understanding he was to be sent South within two weeks 12/2/21

B. 22

Nov 23rd 1921 (1111)
Andrew Grosby afro American age 12 Res 682 West 2nd
School Boy
Arrested by Officer McGinley
charged with highway robbery by snatching a hand bag containing money and other articles from Mrs Carl E Drange of 652 West Eight street while on her way home at 5.35 P.m Nov 20th at the corner of Plainfield and Eight street.

Released till Nov. 25th

Juvenile Court 11/25/21 Probated by Judge Pierce 12/2/21

Nov. 23rd 1921 ~~1112~~
Alfred Pettit, Amer, Age 28, Res Phila Pa
Rail Roader
Arrested by Officer Kelly on Watchung Ave at 7.15 P.m Charged with vagrancy

S. S. 11/24/21

Nov 25th 1921 1113
John Coughlin American age Res Florida
Plumber
Arrested from his home at 8.15 am by Officer Ferrick on warrant on complaint of his Mother who charges him with being drunk and disorderly using Profane and Indecent Language. and otherwise being disorderly

60 days Committed 11/25/21

Nov 25th 1921 (1114)
Benjamin J Anthony - Painter No home
Arrested from 211 Prescott Place at Eleven
am by Officer McGinley on complaint of his
his son in law Charles Dunn charged with
Vagrancy and taking his Eleven year old son
around begging with him.

Remanded - $500 bond
$1000 bond to pay $10 a week towards the
support of his two children 11/28/21

November 25th 1921 1115
Henry Michaels American age 14 Res 1514 William St
School boy
Summoned to court for Nov 26th at nine am
by Officer McGinley charged with Malicious
mischief by breaking the glass insulators
on the telegraph poles along the rail road
near the Clinton Ave station with sling shot

S. S. 11/26/21

November 25th 1921 1116
Alfred Malcolm American age 13 Res 22 Clinton Ave
School Boy
Summoned to court for Nov 26th at nine am
by Officer McGinley charged with malicious
mischief by breaking the glass insulators on
the telegraph Poles along the rail road near
the Clinton Ave station with sling shot.

S. S. 11/26/21

Nov 26 th, 1921 1117
Walter Robinson, Afro Afro, Age 26, Res 407 West 4th St
Butler
Arrested by officer Bray charged with
non support on complaint of the
Overseer of the Poor who charges him
with not supporting his father
and mother.

Released by Judge DeMyer until 9 am Nov 28th
To pay $5 weekly to Overseer of Poor 11/28/21

Nov 26 th, 1921 1118
Monyon Brown, Afro Amer, Age 31, 435 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 10:45 Am charged with carnal abuse of one Willa Henson age 15 years.

Grand Jury Committed 11/28/21

Nov 26 th 1921 1119
Elijah B. Spears, Afro. Amer, Res 140 East 2nd St
Expressman
Arrested by Officer Georch to appear charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license

$10 or 20 days S. S. 11/28/21

Nov - 27th 1921 1120
Henry A Laake. Amer, Age 49. Res 212 Evona Ave
Engraver
Arrested by Officer Gleason on West Front St at 1 40 Am. Charged with carrying a concealed weapon

~~Committed to Moore Plains 11/28/21~~

S. S. 11/28/21

(1121)
Nov 27th 1921 Lindgokorking at Phil.
Benjamin Kimmelman Russian age 41 Res 705
Restaurant Business
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 815 am from the corner of Park av and seventh street on complaint of Fred W Luttenbach of 347 Washington who charges with reckless driving of his Automobile and running into the rear of his Automobile and doing quite some damage when I had the right of way.

Released on twenty five Dollar Bond until Dec 3rd 9 am
Postponed

Nov 27th 1921 1122
William I. Kersting American age Residence Somerville N J
Merchant
Arrested from the East Bound rail road Station at 525 pm charged with being helplessly drunk, by Officer Nolan.

S. S. 11/28/21

Nov - 27th 1921 1123
Gustaf A Johnston. Amer, Age 27. Res 125 E 5th St
Painter
Arrested from Watchung Av. & 4th St at 845 P.m by Officer Kelly. Charged with drunkenness

S. S. 11/28/21

Nov 27th 1921 1124
William Pickens Afro Amer. Age. Res 304 Plainfield Ave N.
Gardener.
Ordered into Court by Officer Regan at 8.15 P.m on a Complaint of Michael Polleto of 213 Plainfield Ave Who Charged William Pickens with Reckless driving his Automobile License 243182 N. J. Drivers License 203628, On Plainfield Ave, And Running over the sidwalk into his front porch, And breaking the step and rail of the porch.
Postponed till Nov. 29th - Dec 3rd

S. S. 12/3/21

~~Nov 28th, 1921~~
~~Arnold H. Rettig Amer, Age 31, Res 187 Wiley Ave City~~
~~Machinist~~
~~Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 11:30 Am from the Squier Motor Co. Charged with~~

Nov 29th 1921 1125
Michael Favotti Italian age Res 429 cottage Pl
Labour
Arrested by O'malley and Fallon central Rail Road Detectives at four Pm charged with stealing coal from the cars on there Property.

S. S. 11/30/21

Nov 29th, 1921 1126
Edgar D. George, Amer, Age 60, Res 928 Grant Ave
Broker
Arrested by Officer Gleason at 7:30 Pm from the corner of Madison Ave + West Front St. charged with driving his Automobile in a fast reckless manner
Car license #105961 N. J. Drivers license 189273

Dismissed 11/30/21

Nov 29th, 1921 1127
Laura Davies, Amer, Age Res 1161 Stillman Ave

Arrested by Officer Gleason at 7:30 Pm from the corner of Madison Ave + West Front St charged with driving her Automobile in a fast and reckless manner
Car license 217805 N. J. Drivers license 203516

Dismissed 11/30/21

Nov 29th 1921 1128
Clarence Higgins, amer, age 24. Res 428 West 4th St
Chauffeur
Summoned by Officer Bader to appear in Court Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m, on a Complaint of his wife,

S. S. 11/30/21

Nov-30-21

1129
Ordered to appear by Officer Stofinski
Charged with parking his Automobile in front of a Hydrant on West Front St at 930 Am
Auto # 106863 NJ

S. S. 12/1/21

Dec - 1st 1921 1130
Harry Duffy. Amer, Age 39 Res 331 E 30th St NY
Salesman
Arrested by Officer King on West Front St at 2 P.m. Charged with peddling without a license

$10 Paid 12/2/21

Dec - 1st 1921 1131
Benjamin Rabin. Amer. Age 39. Res 430 E 77th St NY
Horse Clipper
Arrested by Officer King on West Front St at 2 P.m. Charged with peddling without a license

SS 12/2/21

Dec 1st 1921 1132 Res 212 Erma av
Henry. A. Taaker American age 49 ~~Res~~
Engraver
Arrested from his home at the above address on complaint of his wife who complains that he is slightly demented. He was examined by Dr Goad and Dr Pettis and committed to the State hospital at Morris Plains

John J Flynn Capt

Committed to Morris Plains 12/1/21

Dec 1st 1921 1133
Maud Hall American age 16 Res 1220 South a
School Girl
Summoned to Headquarter by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint of her mother who charges her with being incorrigible and wayward.

Held for the Juvenile Court 12/1/21

Dec 1st 1921 1134
Chauffeur of Car License 15-35-73 N.J. Summond to
appear in Court on Friday morning at 9. a.m, Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, By Parking his Car on the wrong side of Park ave, from 2. P.m to 4.30 P.m

S S 12/2/21

Dec 2nd 1921 1135
George J. Boland, Amer, Age 23, Res 969 South 2nd st
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Learch on South ave, at 2.10 a.m Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Law, By driving his Car at the rate of 50 Miles an hour on South ave, Between Belvidere ave & Washington st and driving without a drivers License,
Car License 107267 N.J.
Released until morning at 9. a.m, On $10.00 Band
$5.00 Paid 12/2/21

Dec. 2nd 1921. 1136
Harold Hand American Age Res
Chauffer
Summond to appear in court for Dec 3rd at nine on complaint of
who charges him with being disorderly and striking him in the face with his fist.

John J. Flynn Capt

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/3/21

Dec-3-21 1137
Isaac Johns. Afro-Amer, Age 42. Res 322 Richmond

Arrested by Officer Erber on East 5th St at 525 Pm, Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the traffic post
Auto # 173 757 N J
Drivers # 203238

Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until Dec 5th

S. S. 12/5/21

Dec 3rd 1921 1138
Anthony Abbatiella Italian Age 18. Res South Amboy N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 9.35 P.m Cor Watchung Ave & East Front St. Charged with Reckless driving his Car. And driving without a Drivers License.
Car License 142711 N.J.
Released to appear in Court Monday morning at 9. a.m The Car was held for his appearance.
S. S. 12/5/21

Dec 4th, 1921 1139
William Vanderhoff, Amer, Age 37, Res Clinton Ave Station
Fireman
Arrested by Officer Stopinski from South Avenue near Terrill Road at 5:45 Am charged with being drunk and disorderly

Released by Judge DeMeza until Dec 5th at nine am

S. S. 12/5/21

Dec - 4th 1921 1140
William H Praytzner. Amer, Age 35. Res Harold St N P
Electrical Works
Arrested by Officer J McGarry at 11 55 Am from Watchung Ave & 4th St Charged with driving his Automobile to the left of a standing Trolley car and also to the wrong side of the Traffic post

Auto # 239292 N J
Drivers # 340906

S. S. 12/6/21

Dec - 4th 1921 1141

Raymond Person. Res 620 Mauch Chunk St Easton Pa

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12 40 Pm from Franklin Pl & 5th St Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 422874 Pa

Dec 6th 9 Am
Dismissed 12/6/21

Dec - 4th 1921 1142

Harvey E Long Res 315 East 5th St

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12 40 Pm from Franklin Pl. + 5th St. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile

Auto # 252391 NJ

Drivers # 201232

Dec - 6th 1921

Dismissed 12/6/21

Dec - 4th 1921 1143

Salvatore De Palma. Italian. Age 26 Res 213 - W - 3rd St

Laborer

Arrested from above address at 9 Pm by Officers Mc Ginley + Nolan. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

S. S. 12/5/21

Dec - 4th 1921 1144

Thomas Barri. Italian. Age 46. Res 213 W - 3rd St

Laborer

Arrested from above address at 9 Pm by Officers Mc Ginley + Nolan. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Released on $10 bond

S. S. 12/5/21

Dec 6th 1921 1145 Summer av

Frank Mason American age 37 Res 382

Clerk

Arrested from the corner of Terrill road and East front street at ten under Warrant charging him with the Larceny of 32 cal Iver Johnson revolver the Property of Robert W. Wyckoff.

S S 12/7/21

Dec 6th 1921 1146
Howard Ainsworth, Amer, Age 31, Res 252 Broadway Long Branch N.J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Flatley on Compton Ave at 11.30 P.m.
Charged with acting Suspicious

Postponed to Dec 8th
$50 or 90 days Paid 12/8/21

Dec 8th 1921 1147
Samuel Fitfield Russian age 30 Res 31 Elm Place
Silk weaver
Arrested from Dover Street North Plainfield on a Warrant on complaint of his wife who charges him with deserting her and refusing to support her.

Postponed till Dec 12th
Probated 12/12/21

Dec 9th 1921 1148
Res 22 Seaview av City
Raymond L. Moakes American age 32
Salesman
Arrested from the corner of Watchung Ave and East Fifth Street at 5.50 P.M. charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic by Officer Erber.

Driver's License 49.861
Car " 43.160 — N J
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars until Dec 14th 9. am
$5.00 bond forfeited 12/14/21

December 11th 1921 1149
Clarence Gardwait American age Res
Farmer
Arrested from in front of the Somerset Street Firehouse at 8 P.m by Officer Erber on warrant charging him with willfully refusing to provide for his wife and two children.

$1000 bond to pay $15.00 a week 12/12/21
Dec 17th
Probated 12/17/21

Dec 12th 1921 (1150)
Richard B. Thompson Irish age Res 508 Watchung av
Machinist
Arrested at headquarters at nine am when his bondsman Mrs Frederick Stack for fored his bond of $600.00 dollars, to pay his wife twelve dollars a week for the support of her self and one child.

John J Flynn Capt
$600 bond to pay $12.00 a week 12/12/21

Dec 12th 1921 1151
Charles R. Winn American age Res West 7th St Dunellen NJ
Plumbing supplies
Arrested from Sycamore and Fourth Street at nine am by officer Joseph McGarry charged with the Violation of the Automobile Laws by driving a car without the rear license Plate, also had no drivers license.

Car license 108.973 - NJ
Drivers "
Released on $5.00 Bond until Dec 13th at 9. am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 12/13/21

Dec 12th 1921 1152
Charles Wilbur American age Res
Salesman
Arrested from 226 West Front Street by Lieut Higgins on a warrant on complaint of Hubert W A Mundheim Did act with intent to defraud said complainant by falsely representing that the diamonds were Purely white and Perfect Quality

~~Postponed to Dec 14th~~
Dismissed 12/14/21

Dec-12-21 1153
Margaret Wheeler - Chauffeur of Auto #107130 NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer Bader Charged with parking his Automobile four feet from the curb in front of the Plainfield Saving Bank on East Front St from 1050 Am to 1110 Am

SS 12/12/21

Dec-12th 1921 1154
David C. Jemm Chauffeur of Auto #105412 N J
Summoned to appear by Officer Bader
Charged with parking his Auto
four feet from the curb in front
of A M Griffens store on East Front
St from 12 35 Pm to 12 55 Pm

Dec-12-21 1155
Raymond W King Res Metuchen N J

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on
Park Ave at 9 Pm. Charged with
parking his car in the middle
of the street on Park Ave bet Front
& 2nd Sts
Auto #110318 N J
Drivers #295435
Released on $5 00/100 bond until Dec 14th at 9 Am

S S 12/14/21 Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

Dec 13th 1921 1156
Nicholas Buano Italian age 26 Res Bound Brook N J
Merchant
Arrested from Somerset St charged with being
disorderly by fighting. by Officer O Sullivan
and Birmingham

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/13/21

Dec 13th 1921 1157
Earl Thompson American age 30 Res Bound Brook NJ
Merchant
Arrested from Somerset street by Officer O Sullivan
and Birmingham charged with being disorderly
by fighting

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/13/21

Dec 13th 1921 1158
Howard Thompson American age 40 Res Bound Brook NJ
Merchant
Arrested from Somerset street by Officer O'Sullivan and Birmingham charged with being disorderly by fighting.

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/13/21

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

Dec 13th 1921 1159
Edward Mulligan American age 30 Res Bound Brook
Painter
Arrested from Somerset street by Officer O'Sullivan and Birmingham charged with being disorderly by fighting.

$10 or 40 days Paid 12/13/21

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

B.56

Dec 13th 1921 1160
Charles Jurpoli Italian age 28 Res 34 Somerset St
Lunch room
Arrested from Somerset street by Officer O'Sullivan and Birmingham charged with being disorderly by fighting.

$25 or 60 days Paid 12/13/21

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

Dec 13th 1921 1161
Carmine Larriona Italian age 19 Res 34 Somerset St
Lunch Man
Arrested from Somerset street by Officer O'Sullivan and Birmingham charged with being disorderly by fighting.

$20 or 40 days Paid 12/13/21

R. J. Birmingham
Patrolman

Dec-12-21 1162
John Myers, German, Age Res 915 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested at Police Headqts at 8 Pm
Charged with drunkenness

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

S S 12/13/21

Dec 13th 1921 1163
William S. Crook English res Scotch Plains N J
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Baden from front street and park ave at 3 30 pm charged with traffic violation, by driving past the traffic officer before he received the signal to go.

Drivers license
Car "
Released on Bond of $5.00 until Dec 15th at 9 am

12/16/21

Dec 13th 1921 1164
Joseph Manzello South American age 29 Res 429 Bushnell av
Laborer
Arrested from the above address by Officer Kelly on warrant charging him with non support and being a fugitive

Turned over to Officer Pope North Plainfield Police

Dec 14th 1921 1165 Westfield N J
Charles W. Saulters American age 55 Res
Supt
Arrested from Somerset av at 5.35 pm by Officer Reber charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his automobile thirty five mile an hour on Somerset av near Belvidere also passing trolley car on the left.

Drivers license 198.674
Car " 107.429 — N J
Released on Bond of $10.00 until Dec 16th 9 am
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 12/16/21

Dec 15th 1921 1166
William F. Murphy age 31 Res 84 Brown Place J. C N J
Salesman
Arrested in Jersey City at Noon to day by Chief [illegible] Cahill, Kiely and Lieut Higgins on warrant charging him with passing a worthless check for fifty nine dollars and forty cents.

Grand Jury 12/16/21
Released on own bond

Dec 15th 1921 1167
Charles W Reynolds American age Res 1002 Park Av
Manager
Summoned to appear in court for Dec 16th at Nine am by Officer Bader charged with parking his car on the cross walk in front of Rosenbaum store from 420 to 445 summoned by Officer Bader

Car license 108.478 - NJ
Driver "

S. S. 12/16/21

Dec 15th 1921 1168
H. W. Schaffer American age Res 16 Rock View Terrace N.P.
Insurance
Summoned to appear in court by officer Bader charged with parking his car in front of Rosenbaum store from 1125 to 11.50 am

Car license 108.097 - NJ
Driver "

S. S. 12/16/21

Dec 16th 1921 1169
Henry C. Curtis American age 21 Res 96 St Mary Place Westfield NJ
Chauffer
Arrested by Officer Bader from Park ave and Second St charged with traffic violation by turning his truck around in the street blocking traffic

Car license 13.128 - NJ
D. " X-20.138-
Released to appear Dec 19th at 9 am

S S 12/19/21

Dec 14th 1921 1170
Hildred Elder Vaughn Afro Amer Res 452 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Headqts at 9.30 P.m
Charged with Vagrancy

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Committed to Morris Plains 12/17/21

Dec 17th 1921 1171
Nathaniel McPherson, Afro Amer, Age 35; Res 322 East 4th St
Machinist
Arrested by Officers Nolan & McGinley at 12. midnight
Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

Plea Guilty
30 days ~~Committed~~ 12/17/21
Reconsidered & S.S.

Dec 17-1921 1172
Smith B. InGram, Afro Amer, age 37, Res 314 East 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers McGinley & Nolan. At the above address, at 12. midnight, Charged with. Violating the Van Ness Law,

Committed to Elizabeth 12/17/21

Dec 17-1921 1173
Louis Smith, Afro Amer, age 43. Res 309 Arlington Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan & O'Sullivan. at 2⁴⁵ a. m at the above address. Charged with Drunkenness

Grand Jury $200 bond 12/17/21

Dec. 17th 1921 1174
Charles Madison Afro Amer Res 1111 Park Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Nolan at Police Headqts
Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

60 days Committed 12/17/21

Dec 17 - 1921 1175
George Tatten amer, age 38. Res 182 Somerset St N.P.
Driver
arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 9 P.m Cor Front St & Somerset street. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

S S 12/19/21

Dec 17 - 1921 1176
Charles Newman, amer, age 40. Res 125 East 2nd st.
Potter
arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 8.45 P.m, On Park ave near 2nd St, Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

S S 12/19/21

Dec 18 - 1921 1177
Warrington Robinson, Afro Amer, age 28, Res 613 West 4th St.
Laborer
arrested on a State Warrant issued by Judge William G. DeMega. On a Complaint of Mary E. Robinson of the City of Philadelphia. County of Philadelphia. and the State of Pennsylvania. Charged with bigamy. arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Leorch, at 2 Am

Grand Jury $1000 bond 12/19/21

Dec 18 - 1921 1178
Ethel May Brown, Amer, age 27, Res 613 West 4th St
House worker
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Leorch, at the above address. Charged with disorderly Conduct at 2 Am

$20 or 60 days Paid 12/19/21

Dec 18th 1921 1179
Arthur Polan American age Res 319 North Front st
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at four P.m charged with receiving stolen goods and trying to sell them

Trial Dec 21st

$500 bond Grand Jury 12/21/21

Dec 18th 1921 1180

Kenneth Brown American age 24 Res 107 Summit Springfield
Chauffer
Arrested from East fifth street between Richmond street and Watchung av at 3.55 Pm by Officer Geber charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his Automobile twenty eight miles an hour and not having his drivers license with him.

Car license 24.813 — N J
Drivers
Released on $10.00 Bond until Dec 19th 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 12/19/21

Dec 18th 1921 1181
William Cass American age 28th 14 Regent St N P
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at 4.45 Pm by Officer Kelly charged with Burglary from the Residence of Robert F. Hand of 951 Wayette av of Clothes, Jewelry and Liquor on November the nineteenth last,

Remanded till Dec 21st

$2000 bond Grand Jury 12/21/21

Dec-19-21

1182
Mrs Archibald Cox Chauffeur of Auto #107655 NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer Gleason Charged with parking her Auto in front of Teppers store on West Front St between 10 & 11 Am in such a manner as to interfere with traffic

S S 12/20/21

Dec-19-21 1183
James McCracken. Age 28. Amer. Res 315 Lee Place
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leach on Park Av at 8.30 Pm. Charged with driving his Auto with the wrong License plates
Auto #107683 NJ
Drivers #300662

S S 12/20/21

Dec 20th 1921 (1184) Res Hotel Albany New Brunsw
Edward Schroeder American age 28
Auto Mechanic
Arrested from Watchung av and Front Street by Officer Joseph McGarry at 3 48 Pm charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license, and having only one license Plate.

Car license D-2335-3 - N J
Driver " 208.239
Released to appear Dec ~~22nd~~ at 9 am

L S 12/22/21

1185
Dec-20-21 Res 1126 Watchung av
Mrs Janet Clark Chauffeur of Auto #46766 NJ

Summoned to appear by Officer Gleason Charged with parking her Auto in front of Driers store on West Front St at 10 45 Am in such a manner as to interfere with Traffic

L.S. 12/21/21

1186
Dec-20-21 35 Myrtle av North Plainfield
Thomas C. Vail Chauffeur of Auto #105377 NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer Gleason Charged with parking his Auto on the cross walk in front of Laings store on West Front St at 5 25 Pm

Dec 21st 1921 1187
Max Bernstein Russian age 44 Res Lincoln N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Park av and Fourth Street at Eight am by Officer King charged with driving his Automobile with one license plate.

Car license 214.178 - N.J
Driver " 300.103

L.S. 12/21/21

Dec 21st 1921 1188
Samuel Kohn Russian age 19 yr Res 663 West Front
Farmer
Arrested from the corner of Front street and Park av at 9.15 P.m. charged with Larceny of Motor Meters from Automobile at the High school on December 2nd last.

John J Flynn Capt

Released in $1,000 bond till Dec 27th
Postponed to Dec 29th Fined $50.00
Probated + ordered to make restitution of $21.50

Dec 22st 1921 1189
Harry Matlen Russian age 17 yr Res 713 Essex
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front Street this afternoon by Lieut Higgins charged with Larceny of Motor Meters from Automobile at the High school on December 2nd last.

Released in $500 bond till Dec 27th.
Postponed to Dec 29th Fined $50.00
Probated + ordered to make restitution of $21.50

Dec 23rd 1921 1190
Robert Connolly American age , Res 38 Linden NE
Carpenter
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins charged with Burglary from the home of Peter Hand 951 Myrtle av. Also from the home of Edgar Fitch 969 West Front Street.

B.145

Grand Jury $2000 bond 12/24/21

Dec - 23 - 21 1191
Chauffeur of Auto 107819 N.J.

Summoned to appear by Officer Gleason Charged with parking her car on West Front St near Haverts store from 335 to 415 P.m. in such a manner as to interfere with Traffic

Dec 24 th, 1921 1192
Thomas Duffy, Amer, Age Res 507 Watchung Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan charged with violating the Hack-Ordinance with not having license plates in his "Taxi-cab"

SS 12/24/21

Dec 24 th, 1921 1193
Maxwell Chambers, Afro Amer, Age 51, Res 413 Plainfield Ave
Barber
Arrested by Officer's Nolan + Bray from the above address at 1:45 Am on complaint of James Springs + wife charged with carrying a revolver and threating to shoot James Springs

$50 or 60 days. 12/24/21 Reconsidered
+ fined $25.00 Paid 12/28/21

Dec 24 th, 1921 1194
Clarence Mundy. Chauffeur of Auto license 107409 N.J.
summoned to court at 9 Am charged with parking an Automobile ten feet from the curb on Watchung Avenue between Front St + Second Street
Summoned by Officer Cottle.
SS. 12/24/21

Dec 24th 1921 1195
D. Stan Freeman Russian age Res 119 East 3rd St
Real Estate
Summoned to appear in court for December 27th at Nine am by Officer Gorgon McGann on complaint of N.J.R. Chandler of the Board of Health who charged with of violation of the Board of health

Postponed to Dec 29th - Dec 31st. Postponed to Jan 7th - Jan 14th. - Jan 21st - Jan 28th
Feb. 11th

B 2496

December 26 - 1921 1196
James Balsano, amer, age 31. Res 213 Muhlenburg Place
Painter
Arrested by Officers Flatley & Bray at 8.30 P. m. Cor of Spooner Ave & West 3rd St. Charged with Larceny of automobile tire iron, Jack, and auto Pump, taken from Alfred Davies Car, that was Standing on West 3rd St. Alfred Davies lives at 709 East 6th St.

$20 or 60 days 12/27/21 Reconsidered
& fined $10 Paid

December 26 - 1921 1197
William Madden, amer, age 26, Res. 729 West 3rd St
Laborer,
Arrested by Officers Flatley & Bray at 8.30 P.m Cor of Spooner Ave & West 3rd St, Charged with Larceny of automobile tire iron, Jack, and auto Pump, taken from Alfred Davies Car of 709 East 6th St. That was left standing on West 3rd St.

$20 or 60 days 12/27/21 Reconsidered
& fined $10 Paid 12/29/21

December 26 - 1921 1198
Arthur W. Hall, amer, age 41, Res Chrome N.J.
Truckman
Arrested by Officer Nolan Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St, Charged with Violating the traffic Laws by passing a standing trolley Car on the wrong side, that was discharging passengers, arrested 11.15 P.m Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St.
Car License 178878 N.J. Drivers License 242500
Released on $10. Bond. to appear in the morning at 9. a. m,
$10.00 bond forfeited 12/27/21

(1199)
December 27th 1921
Jeffrey D. Jameson American age 18 Res 11.50 Evergreen av
Clerk
Arrested from Crescent and Park av at 9.45 am by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic Post at the above corner.

Drivers License A-109- NJ
Car " 48.662
Released to appear Dec. 30th at 9 am - Dec. 31st

12/31/21

Dec 27th 1921 1200
Walter W. Mooney, amer, age 44. Res Fairmount ave Westfield N.J.
Coal Dealer
arrested by Officer Nolan Cor Watchung ave & East 4th St at 9.10 P.m, Charged with passing a trolley car, and driving his Car on the wrong side of a traffic Post Cor Watchung ave & East 4th St. Car License 239220 N.J. Drivers License 198186.
Released on $5.00/100 Band to appear in Court in the morning at 9.a.m.
$5.00 Paid 12/29/21

Dec 27-1921 1201
James Bergen amer Res 423 West 4th St
Chauffeur
Ordered into Court by Officer Nolan at 9.50 P.m, Charged with Violating the City Ordinance, by not having his Taxi Cab. plates displayed on his Taxi Cab, Car License 176668 N.J.
S. S. 12/29/21

Dec 27-1921 1202
Lawrence Somerset afro-amer Res 244 East 4th St
Chauffeur
Ordered into Court by Officer Nolan at 10.50 P.m, Charged with Violating the City Ordinance, by not having his Taxi Cab plates displayed on his Taxi Cab. Car License 106451 N.J.
S. S. 12/29/21

Dec 29-1921 1203
Max Paul, amer, age 24, Res 1367 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn
Clerk
arrested by Officers Nolan & McGinley at 2. a.m at the Central R.R. Station, Charged with acting Suspicious
$500 bond Remanded till Dec 30th.
S. S. 12/31/21

Dec 29-1921 1204
Friderick Wheendin, afro amer, Res 119 West 138 St New York City
Elevator Operator
Arrested by Officers Nolan & McGinley at 2. a-m, at the Central. R. R. Station Charged with Acting Suspicious
$500 bond remanded till Dec 30th
S. S.

Dec-29-21 (1200)
John Stasulak Res 907 North Ave

Arrested by Officer E McGarry on West 7th St at 12.15 P.m. on complaint of Mrs. Lewis A. Williams. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 107951
Drivers # 199332
Postponed till Dec. 31st Found Guilty
Sentence Postponed till Jan 3rd Sen. Susd 1/3/22

Dec 30th 1921 1204
Gabriel Groletta American age 25 Res 12 Madison Av
Machinist
Arrested on warrant by Lieut Higgins on complaint of G W Stitcher who charged him with giving him a worthless check for $43.12

Released on $200 bond till Jan 3rd - Jan 4th
Dismissed 1/4/22

Dec 30 - 1921 1207
Chauffeur of Hudson touring car License 173.736 N.J. Summoned into Court. By Officer Gleason Charged with Parking his Car on the wrong side of Madison Ave. near Front St. From 4.10. P.m to 5 - P.m.

Dec 31th 1921 1208
Chauffeur of a Ford Sedan from Bonnie Burn License # 173454 N.J. Summoned into Court. By Officer Gleason, Charged with Parking his Car Cor Madison Ave and Front Sts 4.20. P.m to 4.40 P.m and Blocking the traffic on the Cor.

JS 1/3/22

Beginning of Year of 1922 Arrests

Jan 1st 1922 (1)
Patrick Mariano Italian, Age 31, Res 771 North Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cottle Cor Hill St & North Ave at 12. midnight, Charged with Violating the City Ordinance by discharging firearms in the City Limits

S. S. 1/3/22

Jan 1st 1922 (2)
Stepphen Solter, Amer, Age 26 Res 216. W. 124 St, N. Y. City
Machinist
arrested by Officer Bader Cor Park Ave & Front St Charged with driving a Motorcycle without License Plates on his Motorcycle
Released until Tuesday morning at 9. a. m

$5.00 Paid 1/3/22

Jan, 1st 1922 3
Benjiman Capua, Italian, Age 33, Res 226 Richmond St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir at five P. M. from Hillside Ave charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 1/3/22

Jan, 1st 1922 4
Ralph Ortman, Amer, Age 19, Res 166 East High St Somerville N. J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9:10 P. M. from West 7th St charged with driving his Automobile thirty-eight miles an hour on West 7th St
Car # 137277 N. J. Drivers 311826
Released on Eight 8.00/100 Dollar Bond till Tuesday Jan. 3rd at 9 Am

$10 or 40 days Paid 1/3/22

January 2nd 1922 (5)
Christ Collis Greek age Res 216 Plainfield ave
Fruit Dealer
arrested from a union line trolley car corner
of grant ave and front street at 1150 am
& charged with being a fugitive from Justice
wanted by the North Plainfield Police
John J. Flynn Capt

turned over to the North Plainfield Police

January 1st 1922 (6)
Cranford
John Feligioni Italian age Res 304 North av East

arrested from the arrival of the 1133 train at
the North ave station going west by officer
Joseph McGarry on complaint of conductor
Bowers who charges him with refusing to
Pay his fare from Elizabeth.

Released to appear in court January 3d at 9am

Dismissed 1/4/22

B.2215

Jan 3rd 1922 (7)
Ronald Wilson, Amer, Age 17, Res 219 East 5th St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 7:40 P. M. from
Prudens Alley charged with Sodomy

$200 bond - Jan 5th
$500 bond Grand Jury 1/5/22

Jan 4th, 1922 (8)
George Liehman, Amer, Age 18, Res R. F. D. New Brunswick
Student.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 1:05 Am on West 7th
street charged with driving his Automobile forty
miles an hour
Car license 105477 N.J.
Drivers license 221 715
Released on ten $10.00/100 Dollar bond till Jan 4th at 9 Am

$10 or 40 days Paid 1/4/22

January 4th 1922 (9)
Aage Nilson Danish age Res 519 East Sixth st
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for Friday January
sixth at nine am by Officer French charged with

Car license 173.477 - 1921
Davies
S.S. 1/6/22

Jan 4th 1922 (10)
Charles Mowssab, Syrian, Age 18. Res 20 Province Ave. W Paterson
Peddler N.J.
arrested by Officer Gray at 12.15 P.M. on Clinton Ave and
Astor Place, Charged with Peddling without a License
Released until Thursday morning at 9. a. m.

S. S. 1/5/22

January 4th 1922 (11)
Joseph Scheick American age 29 Res 133 McKinley Pl
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer French on Warrant on complaint
of George W Murphy who charges him with using
Profane and Indecent Language and otherwise
acting disorderly.

Released on $100.00 Bond until nine am Jan 6th
Jan. 13th Dismissed

January 5th 1922 (12)
Gustave Johnson, Amer, Age 29, Res 407 Washington St
Clerk
Arrested by Officer McGarry at one Am
from the cor of Richmond St & Cottage Place
charged with Drunkenness

60 days S. S. 1/5/22

January 5th 1922 (13)
Frederick Steffen American age 57 Res 202 Netherwood
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business 1012 East 2nd St at ten am on Warrant charging him with unlawfully manufacture sell and Possess for use and for sale certain Contrivances and Machine intended for use unlawful manufacturing of Liquor and sell certain machine so intended to be used in the unlawful manufacture of Liquor to one Frank Kelly and Walter Batterson.

John J Flynn Capt Maurice Higgins Lieut

Released to appear at Elizabeth

January 5th 1922 (14)
Isador Malevsky Russian age 50 Res 256 East 2nd St
Arrested from his Place of Business 184 East front St at 10.30 am On warrant charging him with unlawfully manufacture sell and Possess for use and for sale certain utensils contrivances and Machines intended for use for unlawful manufacture of Liquor and sell certain Machine so intended to be used in the unlawful manufacture of Liquor to one Frank Kelly and Walter Batterson

John J Flynn Capt & Maurice Higgins Lieut

Released to appear at Elizabeth

January 5th 1922 (15)
Albert Hegerty American age Res 216 East 2nd St
Merchant
Arrested from his Place of Business 317 Watchung av at 10.15 am On Warrant charging him with unlawfully sell and Possess for use and for sale certain utensils, contrivances and Machines intended for use unlawful manufacture of Liquor and sell certain Machine so intended to be used in the unlawful manufacture of Liquor to one Frank Kelly and Walter Batterson.

John J Flynn Capt & Maurice Higgins Lieut

Released to appear at Elizabeth

January 6th 1922 – (16)
Arthur [illegible] American age 21 Res 487 South 18 St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested on East front street by officer Birmingham on complaint of Sergt Gaffney ~~[illegible]~~ at twelve noon charged with driving his truck thirty miles an hour crossing Richmond street.

Car license X-16,087-NJ
Driver " 36,626
Released on Bond $10.00 dollars until noon Jan 7th
$10 & 40 days Paid 1/7/22

January 6th 1922 — (17)
S. H. McKee American age 35 Res 107 West seventh
Manager
Arrested from East fifth Street at three pm by Officer Ferrel charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving an Automobile thirty two miles an hour between Richmond & Watchung av.

Driver license None
Car " D-1540-NJ-5
Released to appear at nine am Jan 7th - Jan 21,
#
S.S. 1/21/22

January 7th 1922 (18)
Edward L. Stevenson American age 24 Res Fanwood NJ
Clerk
Arrested from East fifth street between Richmond and Watchung av at 10.20 am by Officer French charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his Automobile thirty three miles an hour on East fifth St

Car License 88.966 - NJ
Driver " 206.787
Released to appear at 9. am Jan 9th
$10 bond forfeited 1/9/22

January 7th 1922 (19)
Fred H. Pierson English age 60 Res 129 North av
Merchant
Arrested from Park av and Eight street at Eleven am by Officer McGinley charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty miles hour On Park av between Ninth and Seventh street

Car License 89.063 - NJ
Driver License 206831
Released to appear Jan 9th at nine am
$\$5^{00}$ Paid 1/9/22

January 7th, 1922 (20)
George Young, Amer, Age 27, Res Scotch Plains N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Buder on complaint of David Rogers of the Plainfield Theatre charged with being disorderly by shouting and interfering with the performance at the Theatre
Released by Judge DeMeza till Monday Jan 9^{th} at 9 A.m.
$10 or 40 days S.S. 1/9/22

Jan-8-1921 (21)
Thomas McGrath. Amer. Age 45. Res 14 Johannes Pl
Arrested on West 3rd St at 3 Am by Officer Erber. Charged with acting in a suspicious manner

S S 1/9/22

Jan-8-1921 (22)
Edward Fleischman. Amer. Age 38. Res 943 So 2nd St
Color Mixer
Arrested on West 3rd St at 3 Am by Officer Erber. Charged with acting in a suspicious manner

S S. 1/9/22

Jan 8-1922 (23)
Felix J. McTernan Amer, Age 36. Res 411 Bond St Eliz N.J.
Salesman
arrested by Officer Muir at 5:45 P.m, Cor Watchung Ave and East 4th St, Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile, Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St, And driving without a drivers License
Car License 86092 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear in Court in the Morning at 9. a.m
Plea - Guilty on No. license charge - S. S. 1/9/22
" Not " " Reckless charge - Dismissed 1/9/22

January 10th 1922 (24)
Charles Savage Afro American age 34 Res Birmingham Ala
Labor
Arrested from Madison av at 11:10 am charged with Vagrancy and suspicion of being wanted by the Police Department of Birmingham Ala.

John J Flynn Capt

S. S. to leave Town 1/11/22

Jan 10 - 1922 (25)

Hiram D Bellis, amer, age 39. Res Ringoes N.J.
Farmer
arrested by Officer Stopinski Cor Watchung Ave & Front St at 7-5 P.M. Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, by driving his Car, on the wrong side of the traffic Post. Car License 58467 N.J. Drivers License 30969?.
Released on $5; Bond until Thursday Morning at 9. a. m,

$5^00 bond forfeited 1/12/22

January 11th 1922 (26)

Ralph Applegate American age 18 Res 302 East fourth
Clerk
Arrested from his home at 7.10 am by Officer Gleason on complaint of his father who charges him being disorderly by striking his father in the face with his fists.

S. S. 1/14/22

January 11th 1922 (27)

Peter Hines American age 29 Res Mount Vernon N.Y
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Watchung ave and East fifth street at 5.10 P.m by Officer French Charged with traffic Violation by driving on the left side of the traffic Post.

Car license 875-525 - N.Y
Driver "

Released on 5.00 dollar Bond until 9. am Jan. 13th
$5^00 bond forfeited 1/13/22

Geo French
Patrolman

January 11th, 1922 (28)

Thurston Hicks; Afro Amer, Age 26, Res 219 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested from 536 West 4th St at 8:30. P. M. by Officer Jones charged with carrying a Revolver, loaded, also resisting arrest

$2000 bond - trial Jan. 13th
$2000 bond - Grand Jury 1/13/22

Jan. 13th 1922. (29)
Edward Gillmore - Afro-Amer - Res 10 Camden St Newark
chauffeur
Summons to court for to day on complaint of George Nandoff of 313 West sixth street who charges him with reckless driving of his automobile and running into the rear of his Baker wagon on west front street near albert street on December 23rd last.

Dismissed 1/13/22

January 14th 1922 (30)
Charles Winters col Res 28 Warren st North Plfd
Laborer
Arrested from 538 West fourth Street at 11.30 am by Lieut Higgins charged with being a fugitive from Justice by the North Plainfield Police.

turned over to Chief Weiss of North Plainfield Police

January 15th 1922 (31)
Thomas J. Moore American age 21 Res 692 West fourth St
chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave and seventh street at 4.30 Pm by Officer Gray charged with driving an automobile without license Plates, also without having his driver's license with him.

Car license - None -
Driver's " - None -
Released to appear in court at nine am January 16th

January 17th 1922 (32)
Harold Martin Afro American age 26 Res 418 East 3rd st
Chauffeur
Arrested from the North ave station at ten am by Lieut Higgins on warrant charging him with Bastardy being the father of an unborn child of Brinkley of 416 East third street

Released on Bond of 500.00 dollar until 9 am Jany 18th
Postponed to Jan 19th - Jan 26th - Feb 9th - Plea G.
$300.00 bond to pay $2.00 a week to Overseer of Poor for support of child 2/9/22

January 17th, 1922 (33)
Howard Colfax, Amer, Age 22, Res 203 West 5th St
Butcher
Arrested by Sergeant O'Keeffe + Officer Kelly from the above address at 11:45 P. M. on complaint of Geo. Cobb charged with committing fornication with one Ada Cobb - Age 17 years.

$500 bond - Postponed to Jan 19th.
Dismissed 1/19/22. Complainant withdrew charge

January 18th 1922 (34)
Emile Hostag american age Res Pittsburg Pa
Chauffur
Arrested from East fifth street and Washington by Officer French at 8.45 am charged with Passing trolley car while discharging Passenger and not having his drivers license.

Car license 361.894 - Penn
Drivers " none
Geo French
Patrolman
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 1/18/22

January 20th, 1922 (35)
August Farro, Italian, Age 26, Res No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 2:30 Am from the North Ave station charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 1/20/22

January 20th, 1922 (36)
Joseph Brady, Amer, Age 17, Res 52 Second Place Brooklyn N.Y.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 3 Am from the North Ave station charged with Vagrancy

S. S. 1/20/22

January 19th 1922 (37)
Albert F. LaRock American age Res 612 Madison av
Manager
Summoned to appear in court for nine am to day by Officer Nolan on complaint of Nathan Meyers who charges him with giving him [illegible] a worthless check for twenty three dollars and twenty cents

Dismissed 1/19/22. - Settled Out of Court

Jan. 20th 1922 (38)
Samuel Krivoy Russian age Res 620 Madison av
Merchant
Summoned to appear in court for the hearing at nine am by Officer on complaint of Lottie Chishoff of the same address charging him with disorderly conduct.

Dismissed 1/21/22

January 21st 1922 (39)
Alfred De Ora Cuban age 21 Res 454 Fort Washington Heights N.Y.
Elevator man
Arrested from the North av station at 1:30 am by Officer Nolan charged with the larceny of a taxi meter from the taxi car of William Willis, while the car was standing on Arlington av

$20.00 or 60 days Paid 1/25/22

January 23rd 1922 (40)
John Keeley, Amer, Age Res 312 East 7th St
Foreman
Arrested by Officer Cottle + King from Watchung Avenue at 7:50 P.M. charged with fast and reckless driving of his automobile on Watchung av
[illegible] license
le av

Postponed to Feb 2nd - Postponed to Feb 3rd
Plea Guilty
$10 or 20 days Paid 1/3/22

January 23rd 1922 (41)
Walter Kuslvinski, Russian, Age 47, Res 460 West 2nd street
mason
Arrested from his home at 10 P. M. on complaint of his wife who charges him with drunk + Disorderly arrested by Officer King

S. S. 1/24/22.

January 23rd 1922 (42)
Gerald Whitley, Amer, Age 35, Res North Tarrytown N.Y.
Painter
Arrested from the Above town to day charged with deserting his wife and five minor children last March the oldest being nine years old. and the youngest one years old.

John J Flynn Capt

Grand Jury
Committed to Elizabeth 1/24/22

January 24th 1922 (43)
Strulf Goldstein Russian age 41. Res Watchung.
Plumber
arrested by Officer McGinley on Madison ave near 4th St. at 12.35 P.m. Charged with Violating the automobile Laws. by leaving his Auto, and leaving the engine running. The Car started off acrossed 4th St. and ran into an other auto. no damage.
Released until 9 a.m in the morning on $5. Bond

$5.00 Paid 1/25/22

January 24th 1922 (44)
Mitry Odwy, Syrian, Age 17. Res 17 Warren St New Ark N.J.
Peddler
arrested by Officer Gray on West 5th St, at 1.15 P.m Charged with Peddling without a license.
Released on $10. Bond, until 9. a.m in the morning.

$10 bond forfeited 1/25/22

~~January 25th, 1922~~
~~Gerald J. Egan, Amer, Age 22, Res Hyde-Wood-Park N. Plainfield~~
~~Fruit merchant~~
~~Arrested by Officer Bray from the corner of Grant Ave~~
~~+ West 7th St at 2.15 Pm charged with driving his~~
~~Automobile recklessly~~
~~Car license 126715 N.J.~~
~~Drivers " 197800~~

January 26th 1922 (45)
Thomas Cruikshank Spanish age 40 Res 1647 Prospect city
Arrested watchung + 4th at 5.45 Pm on warrant from Judge J. Victor D'Aloia
charged with Embezzlement from the Singer
Manufacturing Company of Newark N J
And being a fugitive from Justice.
Arrested by Lieut Higgins

Turned over to Newark Police 1/27/22

January 27th, 1922 (46)
Louis Chandler, Amer, Age 21, Res 56 Manning Ave N. Plfd.
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Bray from Grant Ave + So. 2nd St
at 1:45 Am charged with driving his Automobile
without a driver license, also driving his car without
any lights
Car license 89623 N.J.
Driver " 207.847
Released on Five $5.00 bond
$10 or 40 days Paid 1/27/22

January 27th 1922 (47)
Frederick A. Danninger American age 34 Res Darring av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at
12.05 Pm by Officer Farrell charged with traffic
Violation by going to the left of traffic Post at
the Above Corner.

Car license X-7059- N J
Driver " X-213,924
Released on Bond $10.00
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 1/28/22

January 27th 1922 (48)
Peter Gurdring Polish age 28 Res Kulpmont Pa.
Laborer
Arrested from 218 Pond Place at two Pm by
Officer Farrell charged with carrying
consealed weapons, and attempting to committ
suicide by shooting himself in the neck, making
Only a flesh wound

~~Remanded~~ $\$25^{00}$ or 60 days Paid 1/28/22

January 30th, 1922 (49)
Carman Lavornia, Italian, Age 20, Res No. Home
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 2 Am from the
Century Tire Co. 902 North Ave charged with burglary
from the century tire Co.

$2000 bond-Trial Jan 31st.
Grand Jury - $2000 bond 1/31/22

January 30th, 1922 (50)
Patsy Perley, Italian, Age 31, Res 216 East 5th street
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 2 Am from the
Century Tire Co. # 902 North Ave charged with
Burglary from the above Company

$2000 bond Trial Jan 31st.
Grand Jury - $2000 bond 1/31/22

January 30th 1922 (51)
Louis Marmile, Italian, Age 14. Res 762 St Marys Ave
School Boy
arrested by Officer Stopinski at Police Headqts at
6.55 P.m. Charged with Larceny of Milk

$\$5^{00}$ Paid 1/31/22

January 30th 1922 (52)
Louise Cerretto, Italian, age 15 Res 734 St Marys ave
School Boy
arrested by Officer Stopinski at the above address
at 7.20 P.m, Charged with Larceny of Milk.

$5.00 Paid 1/31/22

January 30th 1922 (53)
Edward Wood Amer. Res 109 North ave
Prop of Kensington Hotel
Arrested by Officer Nolan, at the above address
on a Complaint of George Calloway of 20
Chatham St. North Plainfield. Who Charged him
with disorderly Conduct.

Dismissed 1/31/22

January 31st 1922 (54)
Joseph Bruschi Italian age 42 Res 432 East 5th
Vulcanizer
January arrests 54 Summoned to court for February 1st at 9 am
charged with receiving stolen goods from
one Carmin Lavenia and Catony Perley that
were stolen from the Century tire Company
of 902 North ave

Joseph Stopinski
Patrolman

Released by Judge DeMeza to appear at 9 am February 2nd
Grand Jury $300 bond 2/2/22

February 2nd 1922
S.S. 55 Lenard Martenis Jr Amer age Res 215 Prescott Pl
S.S ✓ 56 Joseph Miles american age Res 216 " "
S.S. ✓ 57 Alfred Boland Jr " " " 969 South 2d st
~~Lewis Craig~~ " " " ~~304 Monroe ave~~

The above boys were summoned to court by Officer
Regan on complaint of Dr Hemm charged with
Malicious mischief, by damaging his Auto-
mobile, Sunday morning January 29th last.
while the car was standing in front of 836
west third Street.

Each of the above boys was ordered to
pay $4.98 and Sentence was suspended
2/4/22

Feby. 3rd, 1922 (58)
Thomas Burke, Irish, Age 22, Res 321 East Third Street
Helper
Arrested by Officer Jonas from the corner of Madison Ave & West Third St. at 5:50 P. M.
Charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (59)
Solomon Lee Afro Amer. Age 20. Res 318 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn. Patrolman King and Nolan. J. McGarry Arrested from 549 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling Shooting Crap.

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (60)
William McNeal Afro Amer, Age 37. Res. 16 Jay St Paterson N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan J. McGarry King. Arrested at 549 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling Shooting Crap

$20 or 60 days Comm 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (61.)
Robert Johnson Afro Amer. Age 33, Res 16 Jay St. Paterson N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan King. J. McGarry, at 549 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap

$20 or 60 days Comm 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (62)
Robert Strange Afro Amer. Age 37 Res 407 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan King. J. McGarry. At 549 South 2nd St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (63)

Robert Tucker afro Amer. age 41. Res 218 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins, Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry, arrested from 549. South 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap.

✓ $20 or 60 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (64)

James Andersen afro Amer. age 19. Res 542 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap.

✓ $20 or 60 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (65)

Westley Monroe afro Amer. age 22. Res 537 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap.

✓ $10 or 40 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (66)

George Jackson afro Amer. age 24. Res 526 West 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2 St Charged with being disorderly by Gambling, by Shooting Crap.

✓ $10 or 40 days Paid. 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (67)

Edson Henry afro Amer. age 21. Res 633 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2 St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling by Shooting Crap.

✓ $20 or 60 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (68)
Charles Hill afro amer. age 20. Res 530 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry arrested from 549. South 2nd St
Charged with being disorderly by Gambling, by Shooting Crap.

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (69)
Mary Mousley afro amer, age 22. Res 537 South 2nd St.
Maid
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2nd St
Charged with disorderly Conduct.

$20 or 60 days Paid. 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (70)
Letta Hall. afro amer. age 20. Res 549 South 2nd St
House keeper
arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. arrested from 549 South 2nd St
Charged with disorderly Conduct.

$20 or 60 days Paid 2/5/22

Feb 3rd 1922. (71.)
Samuel. Tunstanan afro amer. age 30. Res 549. South 2nd St
Laborer.
Arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan. King. J. McGarry. Arrested from The above address. Charged with Maintaining a disorderly House. by Gambling, by Shooting Crap

$50 or 90 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb 3rd 1922 (72)
William Hawkins afro amer. age 29. Res 549 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Lieut Higgins. Sergt Flynn. Patrolman Nolan King. J. McGarry. Arrested from The above address
Charged with Maintaining a disorderly House, By Gambling, by Shooting Crap.

$50 or 90 days Paid 2/4/22

Feb-4th 1922 (73)
James Brown. Afro Amer, Age 52. Res Houston Texas
Laborer
Arrested by Officer King on West 3rd St
at 930 Pm Charged with vagrancy

SH 2/6/22.

Feb 5-22 (74)
Clifford Upsur, Afro Amer, Age 24. Res 426. E-3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 2 Am
by Sergt Laffron & Officer Nolan
Charged with disorderly conduct

Released by Judge DeMeza on $20.00 Bond by Pt Frank Carnell
$10 or 40 days Paid 2/6/22

Feb-5-22 (75)
Florence Carr, Afro Amer, Age 30. Res 426 E. 3rd St
Housewife
Arrested from above address at 2 Am
by Sergt Laffron & Officer Nolan
Charged with disorderly conduct

$20 or 60 days Paid 2/6/22

Feb 5th 1922 (76)
Foster S. Bussinger American age Res Elizabeth NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh St near Liberty
by Officer Erber charged with driving his
automobile ~~thirty~~ miles an hour on
seventh st between Liberty and Plainfield av

Car License 86.323-NJ.
Driver 165,213
Released on $10.00 Bond until Feb-6th 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 2/6/22

Feb 5th 1922 (77)
Oscar Kroll German age 40 Res 930 Kensington
Civil engineer
Arrested from Park av and seventh street by officer
Regan charged with riding his bicycle with
out a light

Released on bond of $2.00 until Feb 6th 9. am
$2.00 bond forfeited 2/6/22

February 5th 1922 (78)
James Patton colored age 22 Res 542 West front
Laborer
Arrested from the above address at three P.m by Sergt Flynn on warrant on complaint of Henry Williams who charged him with the Larceny of twenty five dollars worth of cigars from his Place of Business.

$25 or 90 days Paid and make restitution for $25.00 and Probated 2/6/22

~~February 5th 1922~~
~~Arthur Waller American age 17 yr School Boy~~
~~Charles Barrisford " " 14 " " "~~
~~Fred Davis " " 14 " " "~~

~~The above boys were ordered to court for 9 a.m. February 6th on complaint of Frank Harbester of 1230 Arlington av charged with Malicious Mischief by setting fire to a small play house in his yard.~~

~~Michael Regan~~
~~Patrolman~~

February 5th, 1922 (79)
Joseph Tobin, Amer, Age Res 437 East 5th St
Plumber
Arrested by Officer Erber at 6:45 P.M charged with driving an Automobile without lights, also with being abusive to the officer

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 2/6/22
Car X — 33 899 — New Jersey
Drivers — 210,125

February 6th 1922 (80)
William Hill, Amer, Age 51, Res 701 West Front St
Printer
Arrested by Officer McGinley on West Front St. at 7:15 P.M. Charged with Drunkenness

S. S. 2/7/22

February 7th 1922 — (81)

N.P.

Max Sakis Russian age 25 Res 113 Watchung Av
Radiator Workman
Arrested from his Place of Business 128 Madison Av
at 10.30 am by Officer Erber on a warrant
and being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

February 7th 1922 — (82)
Salesman

Newark N.J.

Allen Kirchman American age 30 Res 31 Jackson
Arrested from Newark New Jersey on warrant
by complaint of Robert C. McIntosh who
charges him with receiving money
under false pretense.

Trial Feb 10th.
Grand Jury $1000 bond 2/10/22

February 7th 1922 — (83)
Augustus Sutterlein American age Res 319 West.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Central Av and Second Street
at 4.30 Pm charged with being Drunk
disorderly and resisting arrest. by Officers
Kelly Erber and Jonas

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/8/22

February 7th, 1922 (84)
Rolland McCrea, Afro Amer, Age 25, Res 317 Fillmore Av
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Leorch on South Avenue at 9:15 P.M.
charged with driving an Automobile without a license
also with driving about forty miles an hour
Car license 0-42783 N.J.
Drivers ..

$10 or 40 days and license revoked
for two months 2/8/22 - Fine reduced
to $5.00 Paid

February 8th, 1922 85
Weldon Baskerville, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 611 West Fourth St
Butler
Arrested by officer Cottle to appear February 9th at 9 Am charged with riding a bicycle on West 7th St at 8:50 P.M. without a tail-light

$1 00 Paid 2/9/22

February 8th, 1922 86
Robert Scott. Amer, Age 14, Res 518 Watchung Avenue
Schoolboy
Arrested to appear officer Cottle Saturday February 11th at Nine Am charged with riding a bicycle on Central Av without a tail-light at 8:25 P.M.

Feb. 11th
$1 00 Paid 2/11/22

February 8th, 1922 87
Harry Davis, Afro. Amer, Age 26, Res 212 Plainfield Avenue
Butler
Arrested to appear by officer Cottle February 9th at 9 Am charged with riding a bicycle on Plainfield Avenue without a tail-light

$1 00 Paid 2/9/22

February 9th 1922 88
Peter Mroscar Italian age 44 Res 63 Watchung Av N.P.
Silk Weaver
Arrested from Washington av near the silk mills, by Officer McGary at 4.15 pm charged with being helplessly drunk.

S. S. 2/10/22

February 10th 1922 (89)
Jacob Rabinowitz, Hebrew, Age , Res 391 Hillcrest Avenue

Arrested to appear by Officer O'Sullivan charged with not having a license for his dog

SS 2/11/22

February 10th 1922 (90)
Cyril Lambert, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 215 Spooner Avenue
Helper
Arrested to appear by Officer Cottle at 8:10 P.M. from Madison Avenue charged with riding a bicycle without a tail-light

$1.00 Paid 2/11/22

February 10th 1922 (91.)
Joseph Hobson, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 26 Rockview Av N. Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested to appear by Officer Cottle at 8:10 P.M. from West Fourth St charged with riding a bicycle without a tail-light

$1.00 Paid 2/11/22

February 10th 1922 (92)
Millard Bellis, Amer, Age 30, Res 1207 Cameron Avenue
Chauffeur
Arrested to appear by Officer Cottle at 9:00 P.M. from Park Avenue charged with riding a bicycle without a tail-light
Feb. 13th

$1.00 Pd 2/11/22

February 10th, 1922 (93)
Christina Caldwell, AfroAmer, Age 18 Res Golf-Links-Shady-Rest
House-Work
Arrested by Officer Nolan from Sycamore + 4th St, at 8:30 P.M. on complaint of her Grand Mother Mrs Phillips of Shady-Rest charged with disorderly-conduct

✓ S. S. 2/11/22 Probated

February 10th 1922 (94)
William Cook, Amer, Age 14, Res 1400 Prospect Ave
Schoolboy
Arrested to appear by Officer Bohl at 9:40 P.M. from Hillside Av + Watchung Ave charged with riding a bicycle without a tail-light

✓ $1.00 Paid 2/11/22

February 10th, 1922 (95)
Olof Olson, Swedish, Age 35, Res 814 South Avenue
Chauffeur
Arrested to appear by Officer Bohl 9:50 P.M. from East Seventh St charged with violating the state bicycle-law by riding a bicycle without a tail-light
Feby 13th $5.00 bond

✓ S. S 2/11/22

Feb. 11-22 (96)
Edwin F Borden. Amer, Age 24. Res 19 West End Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Bray at 645 Am, on West Front St. Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

✓ S. S. 2/11/22

February 11th 1922 (97)
Mable Hall Afro American age 21 Res 130½ East 3rd St
Housewife
summoned to court for this morning at nine
by Officer Farrell on complaint
who charges her with beating her step daughter
and otherwise being disorderly.

$20 or 60 days Paid 2/11/22 child placed
in custody of Charity Organization.

(98)
February 11th 1922
Arthur Hammond Afro American age 24 Res 313 Plainfield av
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for nine am
to day by Officer Nolan charged with
disorderly conduct with one Christina
Caldwell colored of Jerseyland Park in
his room at 313 Plainfield av.

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/11/22

February 11th 1922 (99)
Thomas Sweitzer, Amer, Age 52, Res South Plainfield
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 8:40 P.M. from the
corner of Division St. & West 7th St. Charged with
Drunkenness

S.S. 2/13/22

Feb-11th 1922 100
Edward W. McAllister. Amer. Age 26. Princeton N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Sergt Flynn at 11.30 P.M. from 124
Liberty St on a Warrant issued by Justice
of the Peace Wm S Mills of Trenton N.J.
Charged with deserting his wife
& child

Turned over to Princeton Authorities 2/13/22

Feb-11th 1922 (101)
John Russo, Italian, Age 25. Res 822 St Marys Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officers King + Brown on Johnston Ave at 1130 Pm. Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

$100.00 or 90 days Paid 2/13/22

~~Feb-11-1922 (103)~~
~~Joseph Amoddio. Italian, Age 24. Res 913 North Av~~

~~Arrested by Officers King + Brown on Johnston Ave at 1130 Pm. Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting~~

~~Released until Feb 13th 9 Am~~

Feb-13th 1922 (102)
Robert Hatcher. Afro Amer, Age 38. Res Scotch Plains
Laborer
Arrested on East Front St at 1.15 Am by Officers Daley + Brown. Charged with being helplessly drunk

S. S. 2/13/22

(103)
February 13th 1922
Kalen Batrony Greek age 39 Res Elmira NY
Salesman
Arrested from Watchung av near French Street by Officer O'Sullivan charged with traffic Violation No Drivers license and carrying concealed weapons.

Paid $37.99 damage to other car
S. S. 2/14/22

February 14th 1922 (104)
Louis Zavenhar Russian age Res 672 Smith Pl
Store Keeper
Summoned to Headquarters by Lieut Higgins for this Morning. charged with selling Jamaica ginger for other than Medicinal Purpose.

Trial Feb. 18th - Feb 25th

S. S 2/25/22

(105)
February 14th 1922
Louis Kaminsky Russian age Res 205 Spruce St
Store Keeper
Summoned to Court by Lieut Higgins for Nine am this Morning, charged with Selling Jamaica Ginger for other than Medicinal Purpose.

Trial Feb 18th - Feb 25th

S. S. 2/25/22

(106)
February 15th 1922
Samuel Seigel Russian age 25 Res [illegible]
Salesman
Summoned to Court for Nine am by day by Officer Eaby on complaint of Harry Blooming who charges him with [illegible] through driveway between Fisher Place and east front Street

Dismissed 2/15/22.

(107)
February 16th 1922
Samuel Levenson Russian age 30 Res 118 Frelinghuysen Av Newark
Salesman
Arrested by officer Bader from the corner of Front street and Park av at 2.45 Pm charged with traffic Violation by passing the stop sign Also failing to stop, at the first blast of the Police whistle.
Car license 84.150 - New Jersey
Driver " 161.685
Released to appear Feb 18th at Nine am $10.00 Bond
$10.00 bond forfeited 2/18/22

(108)

February 16th, 1922
Richard Sutter, Amer, Age 29, Res 525 East 2nd St
Painter
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 10:30 P. M.
from the corner of Richmond St + 3rd Street
Charged with Drunkenness

S. S. 2/17/22

(109)

February 17th 1922
John Blazek Polish age 28 Res 264 Watchung No Av
Machinist
Arrested from Watchung av and Front street
by Officer O'Sullivan at 5:15 Pm charged
with traffic violation by going on the
left side of the traffic Post.

Car. License 90-999-NJ
Drivers " 208.799
Released to appear at 9am on Feb. 18th
$5 00 Paid 2/18/22

~~(111)~~

~~February 17th 1922~~
~~Samuel Kohn Amer age Res 663 West 4th~~
~~Tinsmith~~
~~Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8:15 Pm~~
~~on complaint of his father Harry Kohn who~~
~~charges him with staying out nights violating~~
~~the Probation and acting in a disorderly manner~~
John J Flynn Capt

(110)

February 17th, 1922
Andrew Miles, Amer, Age 23, Res 216 Prescott Place
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Brown on West Front St 10:30
on complaint of the North Plainfield Police charged
with disorderly conduct and fugitive from Justice

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

Feb - 18 - 1922 (111)

Frank Pelligren, Amer, Age 19. Res 712 West 3rd St

Arrested from above address at 2.45 Am by Officer Brown on complaint of North Plainfield Police. Charged with disorderly conduct and being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

112

February 18th 1922

Abraham Gerlin Russian age Res 520 Madison Ave
Upholster

Summoned to appear in court for the day on complaint Rose Kravory of the same address who charges him with calling her vile names and otherwise acting disorderly.

Michael Regan
Patrolman

S. S. 2/18/22

113

February 18th 1922

Augustus Johnson Afro American age 54 Res 204 East Front St
Laborer

Arrested from the above address at 9.38 am by Sergt Flynn on warrant on complaint of Mary Reed who charges him with the Larceny of fifteen dollars of her money

60 days S. S. 2/20/22

114

February 18th, 1922

Lee Booker, Afro Amer, Age Res
Chauffeur

Summoned to appear by Officer Bader charged with traffic violation at the corner of Park Ave + East Front St at 9.40 Am

Car license 87979 N. J.

Drivers license 204839

2/20/22

~~Feb 21st~~ S. S. ~~114~~

B.2950*

115

February 18th, 1922
Binjiman Cantor, Amer, Age 21, Res 112 Plainfield Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Officer King at ten P.M. from his home on complaint of the North Plainfield Police charged with disorderly conduct

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

116

Feb-19-22
Joseph Manhattan, Amer. Age 18. Res 7 Grove St
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 130 Am from the North Ave Station. Charged with Loitering
Released by Judge DeMeyer until nine am Feb. 20th

S S 2/20/22

117

Feb-19-22
Frank Importico. Amer. Age 18. Res 308 E. 4th St
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 130 Am from the North Ave Station. Charged with Loitering
Released by Judge DeMeyer until nine am Feb 20th

S S 2/20/22

B.2137

118

Feb-19-22
Harold Van Fleet, Amer, Age 18. Res 217 Church St
Painter
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 130 Am from the North Ave Station. Charged with Loitering
Released by Judge DeMeyer until nine am Feb 20th

S. S. 2/20/22

Feb-19-1922 119

Louis Donzalski. Polish. Age 40. Res 211 West Front St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir on Somerset St at 2.45 Am. Charged with drunkness.

60 days S.S. 2/20/22

February 19th 1922 120

William Warren American age 38 Res 921 West third st
Picture frame maker
arrested from the above adress by Officer Regan at 4.15 pm charged with being drunk and disorderly, and living with a woman not his wife, and having two Bastard children one girl one year old, and a girl three years old

Ordered to return to Yonkers N.Y with his daughter and Leda Roberts 2/20/22

February 19th, 1922 121

John Smith, Hollander, Age 28, Res 202 Manson Place
Engineer
Arrested by Officer Gray at the above address at 10:30 P.M. on complaint of his wife charged with disorderly conduct

B.1870

$500 bond - Trial Feb. 21st
Ordered to pay $8.00 a week to Overseer of Poor 2/21/22

Feb-20-22 122

James Walsh. Amer. Age Res 321 East 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 8.30 Pm by Officer Nolan. Charged with being drunk + disorderly + resisting arrest

S.S. 2/21/22

Feb - 21st 1922 123
Murray Matthews, Amer, Age 14 Res 62 Somerset St
Ordered to appear by Officer Regan
Charged with riding his bicycle on
Park Ave without a light at 6 20 Pm

Sat Feb 25th 9 Am

✓ S. S. 2/25/22

124
February 21st 1922 Bellvill a^ve Newark
Joseph L. Reilly American age 37 Res. 247
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh and Liberty
Street, at 445 Pm by Officer Erbor, charged
with driving his truck, twenty Miles
an hour, at the Above Point carrying
12.085 Pounds weight.

truck X - 11.608 NJ
Drivers license 185.042
Released on $20.00 Bond until Feb 24th 9 Am
✓ $20 bond forfeited 2/24/22

125
February 22nd 1922 R.F.D. New Brunswick
Ezra Wright Afro American age 28 Res River Road
Chauffeur
Arrested from the corner of Park av and Seventh
Street at Eleven Am by Officer Regan charged
reckless driving of his Automobile and not
having a drivers license.

truck license X - 47.475 - NJ
Drivers license None
✓ S. S. 2/23/22 Paid damage

124
February 22nd 1922 R.F.D. New Brunswick
Abraham Barnfield Russian age 35 Res
Farmer
Arrested from the corner of Park av and
Seventh Street at Eleven Am by Officer Regan
charged with nailing signs on the
telephone and Electric light poles around
the city.

✓ $3.00 Paid 2/23/22

127

February 22nd 1922
Thomas Ormesby American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Front Street and Park av at 530 Pm by Officer Jonas and Erber charged with disorderly conduct, resisting arrest and striking Officer Erber with his fist.
Released on $25 bond
$10 or 40 days Paid 2/23/22

B.17

128

February 22nd 1922
Samuel Skargs Polish age 29 Res 667 Saint
Laborer
Arrested from Madison av and second st at 5.50 Pm charged with violating the Volstead Act

by Lieut Higgins

Turned over to Govt. Agents 2/28/22

129

Feb-22-1922
Arzo Angelo. Branicatti. Italian. Age 20. Res 449 W-43
Clerk
Arrested from Clinton av and Front street at Eight Pm by Officer King and Eugene McGann charged with violating the Volstead Act.

Turned over to Govt Agents 2/28/22

130

February 22nd 1922
Edward Carroll American age Res 234 Park av
Fireman
Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park av at 5.15 Pm by complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly breaking dishes in there home

S.S. to leave town 2/23/22

131

February 23rd 1922
Frank Ross Res 821 George St

Summoned by Officer O'Sullivan to appear in court Feby 24 at 9 am charged with not having a license for his dog

S. S. 2/24/22

132

February 22nd 1922
John J Thornton American age Res South Plainfield
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Jonas from West Front Street and Maywood Park at 5.30 pm

133

February 24th 1922
Vivian Gray American Age 36 Res 158 East Front St
Fireman
Arrested from the above address by Officer McGann
at 10 30 am on a warrant on complaint of his wife Maud Gray who charges him with striking in the face with his fist, and calling her a whore

$1000 bond Feb 27th
S. S. 2/27/22

134

February 24th, 1922
William Whatton, Amer, Age 32 Res 27 Cummings St Irvington N.J.
Trucking-Business
Arrested on West 7th St. at 12.30 Noon by Officer Erber charged with driving his Auto-truck sixteen-Miles an Hour, carrying a load of fourteen-tons and nine-hundred-pounds
Car license X-19653 N.Y.
Drivers license 52736
Released on twenty five dollar Bond until Feb 25th at 9 am

$25.00 bond forfeited 2/25/22

135

February 25th, 1922
Marie Schiezer, 119 Liberty Street
Housewife
Arrested on complaint of Mrs Schuymann
charged with disorderly conduct

$25 or 30 days Paid 2/25/22

136

February 25th, 1922
George E. Schoeffer, Amer, Age 43, Res 121 Euclid Avenue
Ridgewood Pk. N.J.
Dismissed Arrested on West Front St. at 10:40 Am by Officer
Erber on complaint of P. A. Benson of Dunellen N.J.
charged with passing a standing trolley
car discharging passengers
2/28/22 Car 1217 N.J. Drivers 1124 N.J.

Dismissed 2/28/22

137

February 25th, 1922
Michael Leskowsky, Austrian Age 43, Res New Market N.J.
machinist
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn corner of Madison Ave &
West Fourth St. at 11 P.M. charged with driving
his Automobile recklessly running into Thomas Adams
Automobile damaging the car so he could not drive it
Car license X-33157 N.J. Drivers license Z 05355
Released on ten-dollar bond 2/27/22
Trial Mar 6th
Dismissed 3/13/22

138

February 25th 1922
Thomas Adams, Amer, Age 30, Res 173 Farragut Road
Painter
Arrested from the corner of Madison Av & 4th St
charged with reckless driving of his Automobile
Car license 90234 N.J.
Drivers " 208855
Trial Mar 6th
Dismissed 3/13/22

Feb-25-22 139
William Cabell, Afro Amer. Age 40. Res 673 W-3rd St
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 8 Pm Cor 4th St
& Madison Av. Charged with riding his
bicycle without a light
$1.00 Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 140
Leon Tarnali. Italian. Age 35. Res Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested at 8 30 Pm from 357 Cottage
Place. Charged with drunkenness
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins
$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 141
Frank Messler. Amer. Age 32. Res 99 Manning Ave
Foreman
Arrested at 8 30 Pm from 357 Cottage
Place. Charged with drunkenness
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins
$3.00 Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 142
John Kelly. Amer. Age 30. Res Dunellen NJ
Laborer
Arrested at 8 30 Pm from 357 Cottage
Place. Charged with drunkenness
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins
$3.00 Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 143
Joseph Schappa. Italian. Age 38 Res 347 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested at 830 Pm from above address
on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on complaint of Chief Kiely arrested by
Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins

✓ $100 or 90 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 144
Ersilia Cesaro. Italian. Age Res 357 Cottage Pl
Housewife
Arrested at 830 Pm from above address
on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on complaint of Chief Kiely arrested
by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins

✓ $100 or 90 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 145
William Douglas. Afro Amer. Age 40. Res 523 W-3rd St
Barber
Arrested from above address at 1045 Pm by
Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgings. Charged
with maintaining a disorderly house
and selling liquor without a
licence

✓ $100 or 90 days Paid 2/27/22
✓ $50 or 60 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 146
Wade Jones. Afro Amer. Age Res 638 W-3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm
by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins.
Charged with being a disorderly
person

✓ S S 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 147
Joseph Pritchard. Afro Amer. Age 46. Res Westfield N.J
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 10.45 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 148
William Pickens. Afro Amer. Age 40. Res 627 W-3rd St
Ash Carter
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 10.45 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 149
Raymond Ingram. Afro Amer. Age 25. Res 625 W-4th St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 10.45 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

S S 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 150
Thurston Hicks. Afro Amer. Age 26. Res 219 Pfield Av
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 10.45 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person.

S S 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 151
Charles Hill. Afro Amer. Age 20. Res 547 So 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 W. 3rd St at 1045 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

✓ $20 or 60 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 152
Wesley Monroe. Afro Amer, Age 22. Res 537 So 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

✓ $20 or 60 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 153
Lee Salmon. Afro Amer. Age 21 Res 317 Pfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged with being a disorderly person

✓ DS 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 154
Allen Turpin. Afro Amer, Age 25. Res 317 Pfield Av
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins Charged with being a disorderly person

✓ DS 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 155

Roland Blake. Afro Amer. Age 32. Res 426 E 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from 523. West 3rd St at 1045 Pm
by Chief Kiely + Lieut. Higgins. Charged
with being a disorderly person

Dismissed 2/28/22

Feb-25-1922 156

Harry Turner. Afro Amer. Age 31. Res 606 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm
by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins. Charged
with being a disorderly person

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 157

Samuel Lyle. Afro Amer, Age 29 Res 211 P'field Av
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm by
Chief Kiely + Lieut. Higgins Charged
with being a disorderly person

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-22 158

Haywood Chandler. Afro Amer, Age 29. Res 950 Hillside Av
Butler
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 1045 Pm by
Chief Kiely + Lieut. Higgins. Charged
with being a disorderly person

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 159
Irving DeRemby. Afro Amer. Age 37 Res 37 Warren St
Laborer
Arrested from 523 West 3rd St at 10.45 Pm
by Chief Keely & Lieut Higgins Charged
with being a disorderly person

S S $20 or 60 days SS 2/25/22

Feb-25th 1922 160
Stanley Bilk. Polish. Age 39 Res 511 West 3rd St
Arrested from above address at 11.45
Pm by Officer King. Charged with
selling Liquor without a license
$100 or 90 days Paid 2/27/22

Feb-25-1922 ~~161~~
~~Peter Gano. Amer. Age 50 Res 319 Richmond St~~
~~Carpenter~~
~~Arrested on Cottage Place at 12.15. Am~~
~~by Officer Bray. Charged with~~

Feb-25-1922 ~~162~~
~~George Rauscher. Age 30. Amer. Res 472 W Front St~~
~~Steel Worker~~
~~Arrested on Cottage Place at 12.15 Am~~
~~by Officer Bray. Charged with~~

February 26 th, 1922 161
~~Musician~~
Stephans Kiss, Hungarian, Age 44, Res Dunellen N. J.
Musician
Arrested by Officer Erber on West Seventh St,
at 9:20 Am charged with driving his Automobile
at the rate of twenty-eight miles per hour
Car license 88639 N. J.
Driver license 206286
Released on $10 Bond

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 2/27/22

February 26 th, 1922 162
Harry Johnson, Amer, Age 27, Res South Ave Westfield N-J
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on South Avenue at
12:40 P. M. charged with driving a truck with
hard tires and with part of the tires wore off so as
to make them injurious to the road-bed
Car license X-19419 N-J.
Driver " 208622
Released on a fifteen dollar bond

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/27/22

February 26 th, 1922 163
Charles Mason, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 535 West Third Street
Chauffeur
Arrested by Chief Kiely, Lieut, Higgins Officers Kelly +
Jones from the above address at 3:30 P.M. charged
with maintaining a disorderly house by Gambling

$100 or 90 days Paid 2/27/22

February 26 th, 1922 164
Arthur Venable Afro Amer, Age 36, Res 614 West Third St
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut, Higgins Officers Kelly +
Jones at 3:30 P. M. from 535 West Third St charged
with being disorderly by Gambling

S S 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 165
Joseph Pritchard, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res Westfield N.J.
Teamster
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut. Higgins Officer's Kelly + Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third St. charged with being disorderly by Gambling

✓ SS 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 166
Wilbur Brown, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 536 West 2nd St
Hod-Carrier
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officer's Kelly + Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West 3rd St charged with being disorderly by Gambling

✓ SS 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 167
Robert Strange, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 407 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly + Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third street charged with being disorderly by Gambling

✓ SS 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 168
Frank Spencer, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res 558 West 5th St
Waiter
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly + Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third street charged with being disorderly by Gambling

✓ SS 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 169
John Roach, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res 526 West Third Street
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly +
Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third Street charged
with being disorderly by Gambling

$10 or 20 days Paid 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 170
Ulysses Jenkins, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 635 West Fourth St.
Hod-Carrier
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly +
Jonas at 3:30 P.M. Charged with being disorderly
by Gambling

S S 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 171
Sandy Harvey, Afro Amer, Age 38, Res 118 East 2nd St.
Hod-Carrier
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officer's Kelly +
Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third Street
charged with being disorderly by Gambling

S S 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 172
John Nelson, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 375 Spring st Westfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Chief Kiely - Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly +
Jonas at 3:30 P.M. from 535 West Third St charged
with being disorderly by Gambling

S S 2/27/22

February 26th 1922 173
Albert Somerset, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 417 West Broad St Westfield N J
Chauffeur
Arrested by Chief Kiely. Lieut Higgins Officers Kelly and Jonas at 3.30 P.M from 535 West Third Street charged with being disorderly by Gambling

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 2/27/22

February 26th, 1922 174
William Kommosier, German, Age 31, Res Verona New-Jersey
Hardware Business
Arrested on Grant Ave & West 4th ST 5:35 P.M by Officer Erber charged with driving his Automobile by a trolley car while discharging passengers
Car license 23845 N.J.
Drivers " 53756
Released on Five-Dollar Bond till Monday 27 at 9 Am
$5.00 bond forfeited 2/27/22

175
February 26th 1922
Max Jacobson Russian age 58 Res Mt Pleasant N J
Farmer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins from

$2.00 Paid 2/27/22

176
February 28th 1922
Fred Kagan american age 30 Res Boundbrook NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from west seventh street by Liberty street at 9.50 am by Officer Erber charged with driving his truck seventeen miles and hour at the above Point, carrying 23.950 Pounds weight.

Truck X 68.542-NJ
Drivers 336.836

$10 or 40 days Paid 2/28/22

~~February 28th 1922~~
~~William J. H. Brittle Afro/American age 22 Res 420 E. 3rd~~
~~Chauffeur~~
~~Arrested at Headquarters ten an charged with traffic violation, at the corner of Richmond and East third street, by cutting the corner from Richmond st going west on third st, while Mayor Loizeaux was driving East on third st turning North on Richmond st, and~~

177

February 28th 1922
Rose Fresco Italian age Res Hill street
Housewife

Released till Mar 2nd Mar 9th
$100 or 90 days 3/9/22

178

February 28th 1922
Peter Sheridan American age 27 Res 11 West 37th Bayonne NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from East fifth street and Franklin Place at five Pm by officer Eugene McGann charged with driving a truck twenty two miles an hour, and not having his drivers license with him.
Driver lic
truck " X-20.018-NJ
Released on $20.00 Bond until March 2nd at 9am
Mar 6th
$5.00 Paid 3/6/22

(179)

February 28th 1922
George H. Stanton American age 23 Res 524 North an East Westfield
Chauffeur
Arrested from West fifth street at 5.30 Pm by officer Erber charged with driving a truck sixteen miles an hour carrying 12.075 Pounds weight.
February arrests 125
Drivers license 165.797
truck " 20.071-NJ
Released on $20.00 Bond until March 1st at 9am
$5.00 3/2/22

180

March - 1st 1922

✓ John Joseph Houlish. Amer. Age 28. Res. Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on West 7th St
at 1130 Am. Charged with driving
his Auto Truck 15 Miles an hour
carrying 32800 pound Wgt
Auto X 23971
Drivers #331687
Released on 20 00/100 until March 4th at 9 Am
Mar 7th
✓ $20.00 bond forfeited 3/7/22

181

March - 1st 1922

✓ Edward Schermond. Amer. Age 17. Res 224 Monroe Av
Carpenter
Arrested on West 7th St at 1220 Pm by Officer
Erber. Charged with disorderly conduct. by shooting cartridges on Grant
Ave + burglary
Trial Mar 4th
✓ Probated 3/4/22

182

March - 1st 1922

✓ Francis Eskerson. Amer. Age 16. Res 900 West 4th St

Arrested on West 7th St at 1220 Pm by Officer
Erber. Charged with disorderly conduct
by shooting cartridges on Grant Ave
+ breaking + entering the garage of
Robert Rushmore of 732 West 8th St on Feb 28
+ burglary
Trial Mar 4th
✓ Grand Jury 3/4/22

183

March - 1 - 1922

✓ Henry Pritchard. Afro Amer. Age 61 Res 508 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested from above address at 1 Pm by
Officer Bray. Charged with being demented
✓ Committed to Morris Plains 3/3/22

184

March – 1st 1922
Joseph Miles. Amer. Age 14. Res 216 Prescott Pl.
Schoolboy
Arrested by Capt. Flynn & Officer Egber on Liberty St at 3 P.m. Charged with entering vacant houses

Trial Mar 4th
Probated 3/4/22

March 1st 1922 185
Roland Mc Crea, Afro Amer, Age 25 Res 317 Fillmore Ave
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Nolan, on North Ave, at 6.45 P.m
On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Garret. T. Dunham. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife & Child.
Released by the Judge until morning.
Postponed to Mar. 11th

P S

184

March – 2nd 1922
Charles Baake Res 430 Washington St Westfield
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 12 15 P.m.
Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the Traffic Post. cor of Watchung Ave & 4th St, driving a New York car with a New Jersey Drivers License
Auto # 626852 NY
Drivers # 207020 NJ

SS 3/3/22

187

March – 2 – 22
Joseph Connaughton. Age 14. Amer. Res 904 W. 4th St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Capt. Flynn. Charged with entering vacant Houses

Trial Mar. 4th
Probated 3/4/22

March-2nd 1922 188
Martin Cuniff. Amer Age Res 914 West 4th St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Capt Flynn. Charged with
entering vacant houses

Trial Mar 4th
Probated 3/4/22

189
March-2-1922
✓ James Roselle. Age 50. Italian. Res 213 Richmond St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at the North
Ave Station. [illegible] Charged with drunkenness

✓ $10 or 40 days Paid 3/3/22

190
March 3rd 1922 234 East 189 st N.Y
✓ Lawrence S. Smith Russian age 28 Res
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Daley on West Front street
at 11.15 am charged with Peddling with
out a license

Released on Bond of ten dollars for 9am Mar-4th
✓ $10 bond forfeited 3/4/22

191
March 3rd 1922
Leonard Martens Jr American age Res 215
School Boy
Arrested fronting Stebbins Place and third St
at 11.30 am by officer Bray charged
with Entering Vacant houses

Probated 3/4/22

192

March-4th 1922
Harry Nievert Amer. Age 30. Res South Pfield
Manufacturer
Arrested by Officer Nolan on Watchung
Ave at 1.50 P.M. Charged with driving
an Automobile without a Drivers
License

Auto # 90172 NJ
$5.00 Paid 3/6/22

193

March 4th 1922
Louis Kurtz American age 22 Res 105 Peshine av Newark
Peddler
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield av and Front
Street at 3.30 pm by Officer Bray charged with
Peddling without a license.

Released on Bond $10.00 until ~~March 11th~~ Mar. 18th at 9 am
$10.00 or 40 days Paid 3/18/22

194

March 4th 1922
Nathan Kurtz American age 17 Res 105 Peshine av Newark
Peddler
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield av and Front
street at 3.30 pm by Officer Bray charged with
Peddling without a license

Released on Bond $10.00 until ~~March 11th~~ Mar 18th at 9 am
$10.00 or 40 days Paid 3/18/22

195

March 4th 1922
Samuel Kraft American age 24 Res 96 Sherman av
Peddler
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield av and 4th
street at 4.30 pm by Officer Bray charged
with Peddling without a license.

Released on $10.00 Bond until March 6th at 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 3/6/22

March 4 - 1922 196
Vincenzo Carmine Italian age Res Manville N.J.

arrested by Officer Janas on Watchung Ave. at 8.25 P.m. Charged with Drunkenness,

Released on the Pass March 6 at Bond $10.00

SS 3/6/22

197
March 5th 1922
Ernest Engilish Italian age 34 Res Garwood NJ
Laborer
Arrested from Richmond and second street by Officer Cotter, charged with being drunk and disorderly and using bad language on the East bound union bus trolley.

$20 or 60 days Paid 3/6/22

198
March 5th 1922
Vernan Hunt, afro amer, age 46. Res 816 Richmond St
Laborer
arrested by Officer O Sullivan at 9.5 P.m. Cor of Richmond St & East Seventh St, Charged with being helpless Drunk,

SS 3/6/22

199
March 6th 1922
Samuel Tunstall, afro amer, age 30 Res 549 South 2nd St
Laborer
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officers King & J McGarry from the above address. at 1.15 a.m, Charged with Maintaining a disorderly house,

60 days Comm 3/6/22

200
March 6th 1922
William Hawkins afro amer, age 24. Res 549 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officers King & J. McGarry from the above address at 1.15 a.m, Charged with Maintaining a disorderly house.

60 days Comm. 3/6/22

March 6th 1922 201
Mary Mousley, afro amer, age 22 Res 537 South 2nd St
Maid
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officers King & J McGarry
at 1.15 a.m, from 549 South 2nd St. Charged with
disorderly Conduct.

60 days Comm. 3/6/22

March 6th 1922 202
Cara Green, afro amer, age 32. Res 212 Plainfield ave
House work
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officers King & J. McGarry
at 1.15 a.m, from 549 South 2nd St, Charged with
disorderly Conduct.

60 days Comm 3/6/22

203
March-6th 1922
Robert Gebel. Amer. Age 28. Res 214 Washington St
Baker
Arrested by Officer Leough at the cor of
Watchung & North Ave at 12.15 Noon
Charged with reckless driving of
an Automobile
Auto # X 33385 NJ
Drivers # 206755

SS 3/7/22

204
March 6th 1922
James Stroussoi's Greek age 33 Res New York City
Waiter
arrested from the corner of Front street and
Park ave, at three thirty P.m., charged
with being a fugitive from Justice, in
North Plainfield.

turned over to the North Plainfield Police

205

March 6th 1922
Edward G. Davis Res Hillcrest Rd Watchung N.J.

Arrested to appear in Court on Thursday morning at 9 a.m. by Officer Learch Charged with Passing a Standing trolley Car. on East Grant St. at 6.20 P.M Car License #41647 N.J. Drivers License #2087.

Mar 9th
S. S 3/9/22

206

March 7th 1922
Lorenzo Doerstler, Amer, Age 22 Res 715 North 10th St, Allentown Pa.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Erber from Fifth St + Park Avenue at 3:50 Am charged with driving an Automobile without a Drivers license, and being fugitive from Car License X-1-822 Penn. Pennsylvania with a stolen car
Drivers - None.

~~S. S. 3/7/22~~ Turned over to Lehighton Police 3/8/22

207

March 7th 1922
Williams Stewand american age Res
mason contractor
Arrested from under the Liberty street rail road bridge at 1030 am by officer Bray charged with loitering and drinking Jakie from bottles to greate annoyance to the Neighborhood.

S S 3/8/22

(208)

March 7th 1922
Daniel Olsen american age Res 68 Elm Place
Machinist
Arrested from under the Liberty street rail road bridge at 1030 am by officer Bray charged with loitering and drinking Jacki from bottles to greate anoyance to the Neighborhood.

S S 3/8/22

March 7th 1922 209
George Boland American age Res 269 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested from under the Liberty street rail road bridge at 10.30 am by Officer Bray charged with loitering and drinking Jackie from bottles to the annoyance to the Neighborhood.

S S 3/8/22

March 7th 1922 210
John J. Smith Scotch age 54 Res 751 West Front St
Painter
Arrested from under the Liberty street rail road bridge at 1030 am by Officer Bray charged with loitering and drinking Jackie from bottles to the annoyance to the Neighborhood.

S S 3/8/22

211
March 7th 1922
Michael Waltner American age 19 Res 234 Hamilton St New Brunswick NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from West front street near Madison av by Officer Daley at 1045 am charged with passing a standing trolley car on the left side.

Car license 105-981-NJ
Driver 225-455
Released to appear March 9th at 9 am.

S. S. 3/9/22

212
March-7th 1922
John Cahill. Amer. Age 50. Res 508 West 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from under the Liberty St R R bridge at 10 Am. by Officer Bray Charged with loitering & drinking Jackie from bottles to the annoyance to the Neigborhood

S S 3/8/22

(213)

March-7-1922
Abraham Wilde
Moulder
Arrested from the Industrial Home at 7.30 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe. Charged with being demented

Committed to Morris Plains 3/8/22

(214)

March 7th 1922
Chester W. Pope American age Res Kensington Hotel

Summoned to appear in court for Mar. 8th 9am on complaint of his wife who charges him with refusing to provide for his wife and family.

$500 bond to pay $15 a week to his wife
3/8/22

(215)

March 8th 1922
James Gaffney American age 54 Res Elizabeth N J
Laborer
Arrested from Park av and Eight street at [illegible] Pm by Officer Bray charged with Drunkeness

~~S. S.~~ 3/9/22

216

March-9th 1922
James Fessender Res 92 Washington Av Newark NJ

Arrested on Watchung Ave by Officer Cottle at 12.30 Pm Charged with driving his Auto on the wrong side of the Traffic Post cor Watchung Ave & 4th St
Auto # 26186 X NJ
Drivers # 184542
March 13th 9 Am

3/13/22

217

March-11th 1922
James Jesperson. Amer. Age 22. Res Newark N J
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Daley on Somerset St
at 915 Am. Charged with driving
his Auto truck without License
plates on
Drivers # 31409

Released on $5.00 until March 13th at 9 Am

S. S. 3/13/22

21.8

March 11th 1922
Edward. B. Smith. Amer. Age 24. Res 2 Almont Pl N P
Electrician
Arrested by Officer Bray 2.30 Pm from the West
Bound R R Station. Charged with
drunkenness

S. S. 3/13/22

21.9

March-11th 1922
Harry Porcella. Italian. Age 32 Res 424 Eo-4th
Insurance Agent
Arrested by Officer E McGarry on East 4th
St at 1 Pm on complaint of his wife
Charged with beating her

Dismissed 3/13/22

(220)

March 14th 1922
Nicholas Jaimei Greek age 34 Res 108 Short
Peddler
Arrested from his Place of Business at 9.30 am
by Lieut Higgins charged with
Bastardy.

Paid $150.00 for expenses and
maintainance + S S 3/14/22

221

March 15th 1922

255-E-20 st

Gustave Blomgren Swedish age 38 Res

Carpenter

Arrested from Clinton Ave and South Second Street at 10.30 am by Officer Bray charged with loitering and drinking Jackate from bottles.

S. S. 3/16/22.

(222)

March 16th 1922

third st

Alonzo Powell Afro American age Res 331 East

Laborer

Arrested from his home at 9.30 am by Officer French charged with acting in a disorderly manner and using profane and indecent Language to Officer French.

$10 or 40 days 3/16/22

Reconsidered & S. S.

223

March 16th 1922

Harry Hand American age Res 92 Westervelt

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for this morning at nine by Officer Birmingham charged with reckless driving of his automobile through corner of Park Ave and Fifth Street at 5.40 Pm March 14th

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/16/22

(224)

March 16th 1922

Orlando Angelo American age 14 yr Res 120 Plainfield

School boy

Arrested from the rear of the Courier News Building at 3.30 P.m. by Officer Bray on warrant on complaint of his Mother who charges him with being Incorrigible.

Held for Juvenile Court 3/17/22

March 18 - 1922 225
Mrs C. B. Sorensen Amer of 1317 Putnam ave

Ordered in to Court at 9. a. m for Tuesday Morning Charged with Parking her automobile On West Front St in front of Proctors Theatre, From 10. a. m in the Morning until 5;30 P. m in the After noon,

S S 3/25/22

March 18 - 1922 226
William Cramer, Amer, Age 26, Res 37 Chatham St N.P. Plumber.
Arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins at 10.10. P. m Arrested from 789 Belvidere Ave, Charged with being drunk & disorderly,
Released on Bond of twenty five Dollars until 9. am March 20th
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/20/22

March 18 - 1922 227
James Graham, Amer, Age 34, Res 1204 West Third street machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10.30 P. m, from Rock ave and West 3rd St. Charged with being helpless Drunk,
Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am March 20th
$10 or 40 days Paid 3/20/22

March 19th 1922 228
Herman C. Cassino . . age Res 280 Central Ave Orange N.J.
Physician
Summoned to appear in court by Officer Fersch for March 24th at 9 am charged with Exceeding the speed limit on Park ave south of Ninth street by driving his automobile thirty five miles a hour and passing another car on the left side.

Mar. 24th
S. S.

229

March - 19th 1922
Harry Hansen, Amer, Age 30, Res, 20 Lincoln Pl. N.P.
Mason
Arrested by Officer Kelly at the cor of Park Ave + 5th St, at 9 Pm. on complaint of James McKeon. Charged with the reckless driving of an Automobile
Car# 180,413 — Drv. 210,791
$50 or 90 days Paid 3/20/22

230

march 20th, 1922
Domenico Seeno, Italian, Age 31, Res 1448 McCrea Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Jones from East Front St. at 1:15 Am charged with Drunkenness

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/20/22

231

March 20th 1922
Russell Kates Afro American age Res
Chauffer
Summoned to court for nine am to day by Officer McGinley charged with allowing other Chauffeurs to use his drivers License.

License revoked 3/20/22

232

March 19th 1922
Matthews
Toney Carferro Italian age 60 Res 122 Worth st
Laborer
Arrested from East Second street and McKinley Place at 5:30 pm by Officer Cotter charged with drunkness

$10 or 40 days 3/20/22

Reconsidered & S. S.

316

March 20th 1922 233
Howard Allagar American age 45 Res
Cement worker
Summoned to court for to day on complaint of his wife who charges him with wilfully refusing to maintain and provide for her
John J Flynn Clerk

Dismissed 3/20/22

234
March 20th 1922
Louis Norich American age 19 Res Vermont 277-16 St
Peddler
Arrested from Watching on Second Street at Elm ave by Officer Daly charged with Peddling without a License

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/21/22

March 22nd 1922 235
Oscar Waldron American age Res
Mason
Arrested from Liberty and West Second street at 2.20 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with drunkness and loitering around and drinking Jackie.

$10 or 40 days S. S. 3/23/22

236
March 22nd 1922
Patrick Conway American age 24 Res Phila-Pa Nardin st 2035
Blacksmith
Arrested from the central rail road at the Grand ave Rail road station, charged with trespassing on the cars, by rail road Detectives Regan & O'Malley 2.80 Pm

S S 3/23/22

March 22nd 1922 237
Henry Ford American age 21 Res 2540 Federal St Phil Pa
Moulder
Arrested from the central rail road at the grand av rail road station charged with trespassing on the car at 2.30 pm by rail road detectives Regan and O'Malley

S. S. 3/23/22

March 23rd 1922 238
James D. Brown age 25 Res 1139 Smith Ave Pl
Salesman
Arrested from the above address at 6.20 am by Sergt O'Keeffe on complaint of his mother who charges him with striking her and otherwise acting disorderly.

60 days Reconsidered & Probated 3/24/22

March 23rd 1922 239
Ralph De Mathews Italian age Res

Arrested on capias by Lieut Higgins from Lexington North Carolina

Committed to Elizabeth 3/23/22

March 24th 1922 240
Joseph Herold American age 20 Res, 358 Bergen St Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from west front street and Grove St at 9.15 am by officer Zeorich charged with driving a truck without a Muffler.

truck license X-11,953-NJ
Drivers " 45.647
Released on $25.00 Bond until March 30th at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 3/30/22

March 24th 1922 241
Lawrence Kohn American age Res
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for nine am March 25th by Officer Eugene McGarry charged with Parking his Automobile within ten feet of a fire hydrant.

J. S. 3/25/22

242
March 24th 1922
John W. Pearce American age Res 805 Osburn pl
Engineer
Dismissed 3/27/22
Arresting from Plainfield av and Eight street by Officer Eugene McGarry [illegible] pm charged with driving his automobile ~~thirty~~ 29 [illegible] miles an hour at the above point

Drivers license
Car " 87.920-NJ
Trial Mar 27th

March 25-1922 243
Charles Lewich Polish, age 26. Res 1217 West 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Gray at 2.20 a.m Cor. Clinton Ave and South 2nd St, Charged with breaking and entering a Union Pacific Tea Co Store, 1305 South 2nd St and Clinton Ave,

Grand Jury 3/25/22

March 25th 1922
244 Harry Cames Russian age Res 902 West third st
245 Abe Kaplan " " " 202 " Fourth st
246 Louis Kaminsky " " " 205 Spooner Av
247 Louis Lairnhar " " " 672 South second st

The Above were summoned into court for to day for selling cigarettes to minors the complainant Joseph Cunniff 914 West 4th

Thomas Bray
Patrolman

S. S. 3/25/22

(248)

B. 1883

March 25th 1922
Wilbur Ford Afro American age Res 538 West 2nd St
Labour
Summoned to appear in court for to day by Officer McGinley on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor charging him with refusing to support his wife and child

Dismissed 3/25/22

(249)

March 25th 1922
✓ Bessie Broker Afro American age Res Westfield
General house work
Summoned to appear in court for to day on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor charging her with refusing to support her child.

✓ Dismissed 3/27/22

(250)

March 25th 1922
✓ Hyman Amowitch Russian age 38 Res 9 Hillside Place Newark
Peddler
Arrested from Plainfield Ave at 3.40 pm by Officer Bray, charged with Peddling without a License.
Released on twenty dollar Bond for March 27th 9 am
✓ $10 or 40 days Paid 3/27/22

March 26-1922 (251)
✓ Raymond Terry, Amer, Age 30. Res 910 Bound Brook Rd
Laborer Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officer Kelly at 3.30 a.m. at the Central R.R. Station, Charged with being Drunk and disorderly.

✓ $5.00 or 20 days 3/27/22

(252)

March 26th 1922
Walter TenEyck American age 49 Res North Branch NJ
Farmer
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street by Officer French at three pm charged with driving his Automobile without his driver's and owner's license.

Car license 68.622 - NJ
Drivers 337,091
Released on $10.00 Bond untill March 30th 9 am
$5.00 Paid 3/30/22

253

March-26th 1922
Edward Heath. Amer. Age 30. Res 109 North Ave
Taxi Driver
Arrested on East 6th St at 8.30 Pm by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins. Charged with driving an Automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor

Auto# O12706 NJ
Drivers #209816

$50 or 60 days Paid 3/27/22

254

March-26-1922
John Hogan. Amer, Age 31 Res 29 Manning Av
Laborer
Arrested on East. 6th. St at 8 30 Pm by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins. Charged with being drunk & disorderly

$25.00 or 60 days Paid. 3/27/22

255

March-26-22
Frank De Camp. Amer. Age 33. Res 131 Belmont Av NP
Carpenter
Arrested on East. 6th St at 8 30 Pm by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins Charged with being drunk & disorderly

$25.00 or 60 days Paid 3/27/22

256

March - 26th 1922
George Baldwin. Amer, Age 45. Res 394 Somerset St
Teamster
Arrested on East 6th at 8.30 Pm by Chief
Sheehy + Lieut Higgins. Charged with
being drunk + disorderly

25^{00} or 60 days Paid 3/27/22

257

March - 26 - 22
Harry Hand. Amer. Age 26. Res 29 Manning Av
Driver
Arrested on East 6th St at 8.30 Pm by Chief
Sheehy + Lieut Higgins. Charged with
being drunk + disorderly

25^{00} or 60 days Paid 3/27/22

258

March 26th, 1922
John Goloch, Slavish, Age 38, Res Sterling N. J.
Laborer
Arrested on East Front St. + Richmond St at
11:50 Pm by Officer King charged with
Drunkenness

5^{00} or 20 days S.S. 3/27/22

259

March 27th 1922
Chester L. Brown. Of American age 36 Res 247 East 3rd St
Osteopathic
Arrested from his home at One Pm by Lieut
Higgins, on a warrant charging him with
performing a criminal operation. On one
Bertha Weaver.

Grand Jury $3000 bond - 3/28/22

March 27th 1922 260

Mary McInerney American age Res 422 West sixth street

Housewife

Summoned from her home at 1.15 Pm as a material witness against Chester L. Brown charged with preforming a criminal operation on one Bertha McNer

John J Flynn Capt

Grand Jury 3/27/22

March 27th 1922 261

Bertha McNer American age 18 Res 33 Harmony St N.P.

General house work.

Summoned from her home at 1130 am by Lieut Higgins as a material witness against Chester L. Brown, charged with preforming a criminal operation on witness.

Grand Jury 3/27/22

March 28th 1922 262

John W. Moore American age 22 Res 345 Livingston [illegible]

Chauffeur

Arrested from Richmond street, and French av at 1040 am by Officer Cottle charged with traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic Post,

Drivers license 225.810

Car " 47.615 — NJ

Released on Bond of $3.00 dollars for Mar 31st 9. am

$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/31/22

(263)

March 28th 1922

Joseph Anderson Swedish age 24 Springdale Av Newark

Peddler

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 2.50 Pm charged with Peddling ~~without a~~ license and using another man's Veteran license on March 17th last

Car license 26.503-NJ John J Flynn Capt

Driver " 20.724 Tobias Nolan Patrolman

Released $20.00 Bond until March 31st 9. am

$10 or 40 days Paid 3/31/22

(264)

March 28th 1922
✓ Donato Dilillio Italian age 42 Res 87 Somerset St NP
Chauffer
Arrested from West fifth street about 5:18 Pm by Officer Sarrach charged with driving his truck with one bad tire, the rubber badly broken.

Driver license 208.696
Car " 33.704-NJ
Released to appear March 29th at 9 am - Mar 31st

✓ $5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/31/22

265

March 29-1922
✓ Andrew Fellows. Amer. Age 28. Res Somerville NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer E McGarry at 1215 Noon Charged with driving an Auto on the wrong side of the Traffic post Cor Watchung Ave & 5th St
Auto # X 68573 NJ
Drivers # 337152
Released on $5 bond until March 31st 9 AM

✓ $5.00 bond forfeited 3/31/22

266

March 29th 1922
✓ Martin Cass American age 15 Res 14 Regent St NP
School Boy
Arrested from West front Street at 11.45 am by Officer Birmingham on complaint of Patrick Cullinay of 822 West third Street, who charges him with attempted Larceny of his bicycle from the Lyrick Alley taking the wheel out the alley way when caught by Cullinay after a chase to front street and Madison av.

✓ Probated 3/30/22

267

March 29th 1922
Carolina av Atlantic City
✓ James Williams Afro American age 19 Res 15 Fourth
Labor
Arrested from the North av station by Officer Nolan charged with trespassing on the cars of the central Rail road of new Jersey time 3 Pm.

✓ J. S 3/30/22

(268)

March 29th 1922
Baltimore
Charles Thatcher afro American age 19 Vincent street
Laborer
Arrested from the North av Station at 8 P.m by Officer Nolan charged with trespassing on the cars of the central rail road of NJ

S. S. 3/30/22

269

March 30th 1922
Avenel NJ
Frank Bendick American age 35 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Madison av and front st at 8.50 pm by Officer McGinley charged with passing standing trolley car on the left while discharging passengers

Car license 89.323 - NJ
Own
Released to appear 9 am Mar 31st
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/31/22

270

March 30 - 1922
James Caburn, amer, age 40. Res 219 East fifth st
Bricklayer
arrested by Sergt Flynn & Officer Erber at 11.20 P.m Arrested from 215 East 5th St. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by going to sleep on the front Parch of 215 East 5th St.

SS 4/1/22

271

March 31st 1922
Charlton St Newark
Benjamin Schnerrman Russian age 18 Res 129
Peddler
Arrested from West third street at 10.15 am by Officer Bray charged with peddling without a license.

April 3rd

S. S. 4/7/22

March 31st 1922 (272)
Walter E Newberger. Amer, Age 18. Res So Pfield

Arrested by Officer Cottle at 11.45 Am
Charged with driving his Automobile 25 miles an hour Cor of Watchung Ave & 4th St
Auto # 89788 NJ
Drivers # 208076
Released on $10 bond
March 23 $5.00 Paid 4/1/22

273

April 1st 1922
William T. McAdams; Amer, Age 23, Res 316 Harrison Avenue Highland Pk. New Brunswick
Merchant
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:15 P.M. on Park Avenue charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license
Car License 105810 N.J.
Drivers "
Left Automobile in the yard till Monday Apr. 3rd 1922
$5.00 or 20 days S S 4/3/22

~~274~~

~~April - 1st 1922~~
~~Leonard McCraken~~

~~Ordered to appear by Officer Muys on complaint of R Bridgwath charged with reckless driving of an Automobile~~
~~Auto # 012741~~
~~Drivers # 207141~~

274

April 2nd 1922
Thomas W. Good American age 29 Res 867 Resident street Brooklyn
Chauffer
Arrested from west seventh street west of Monroe at 415 Pm by Officer Esbor charged with driving his automobile thirty four miles an hour

Car license 679.993 - N.Y
Owners " 90.419 - N.Y
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 8th - 9. am
$10 bond forfeited 4/8/22

April 2nd 1922 275
William Hyslip, Amer, Age 39, Res 125 Madison Ave
Plumber
Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins from West Front Street charged with transporting Liquor.

✓ 500 bond Grand Jury 4/3/22 Comm.

April 2nd 1922 276
Godfrey . Lindquest Swedish , age 40 Res 130 Kent ave
Carpenter
Arrested from Clinton ave and South Second street at 11.30 am by Officer Kelly charged with transporting Liquor.

✓ $500 bond Grand Jury 4/3/22 Comm. ✓

277
April 3rd 1922
Gottlieb Schmidt, German, age 43, Res 13 Hamilton st.
Laborer,
arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins, at the above address on a State Warrant on a Complaint of Chief Kiely. Who Charged Gottlieb Schmidt with Selling, Barter transport deliver and furnish in Violation of Section 10 of Chapter 255 of the Laws of 1922 one Pint of Whiskey to William Hyslip at the residence of Said Gottlieb Schmidt Situated on Hamilton st,

✓ Grand Jury - Released on $1000 bond 4/3/22

278
April 4th 1922
Louis Kernis Russian age Res 26 Morton st Newark NJ.
Peddler
Arrested from East street at 3.15 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with Peddling without a License.

Released on $10.00 Bond until April 10th 9am

✓ $10 forfeited 4/10/22

279

April 4th 1922
Walter Smalley, Amer, Age 39, Res 10 Howard street N. Plfd.
machinist
Arrested by officer Lorch on complaint of overseer of the poor Garret T. Dunham charged with wilfully neglects and refuses to provide for his daughter Dorothy age fifteen yrs

$1000 bond - Grand Jury 4/5/22 Comm.

280

April 4th, 1922
William Sacco, Italian, Age 18, Res South Plainfield
Helper
Arrested in South Plainfield charged with the larceny of a bicycle the property of James Mason #413 Plainfield Ave

Remanded to April 6th
Paid $11.50 + Probated 4/6/22

281

April 5th 1922
Thomas Jones Afro Age Res Plainfield 112 Middlesex Ave
Stevedore
Arrested from the Truck on Station at 7.20 am by Sergt A. Neff charged with transporting Liquor.

Turned over to U. S. Marshal 4/7/22

282

April-8-22
Martin Cass, Amer. Age 15. Res 14 Regent St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 3.30 Am Charged with sleeping in the hallway at 127 Watchung Ave

S. S. 4/8/22

283

April 8th 1922
Charley Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 13, Res 212 East 4th St
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front street at 11 P. M. on complaint of his Mother, she says the boy is in the habit of sleeping out at night
April 11th
S.S.

April 8th 1922 284
Michael Ferraro
Chauffeur.
Ordered into Court. By Officer Birmingham Charged with Violating the traffic regulation, By driving up to the Plainfield Theatre facing the wrong way on Park ave,
April 11th.
Car License
Drivers "
S.S. 4/10/22

April 8th 1922 285
Erastus Thomas Afro Amer Res 418 East 4th St
Chauffeur.
Ordered in to Court, By Officer Birmingham, Charged With Violating the traffic regulation, By Passing the traffic Signal, Cor Park Ave & Front St

$3.00 Paid 4/11/22
Car License
Driver "

286

April 10th 1922
Jacob Gritlin American Age 29 Res 340 Hazel av Garwood N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from Madison av and front street at 1055 am by Officer McGinley charged with Passing standing trolley car (traffic violation)

Car License X-33,875-NJ
Driver " 166,958.
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 12th at 9 am

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/12/22

April 10th 1922 287
August Brietuser American age 21 Res Hoboken NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Somerset street near front street by Officer Bader at six pm charged with reckless driving of his truck running into the Building 15 Somerset street, and breaking two Plate glass windows.

truck license X-13.529-NJ
Driver " 265.965
Released to appear at nine am April 11th
Dismissed 4/11/22

April 11th 1922 288
John A. Kane American age 20 Res 461 Fulton street Elizabeth
Chauffeur
Summoned to court for nine am April 12th on Complaint of Dominico Rubbo of 751 Midway av who charges him with striking the rear of his Automobile, bending his Axel, and not reporting the accident to Headquarters. both cars going in the same direction.

John J Flynn Capt
Car license X-40.575-NJ
Driver " 211,313
April 15th
Dismissed 4/15/22

April 11th 1922 289
Charles Cashin American age Res 316 [illegible] Dunellen NJ
Merchant
Summoned to appear in court for April 12th at nine am on complaint of Officer Nolan charged with parking his automobile in front of 316 Park av All night without lights
Driver license
Car " 87.750-NJ John J Flynn Capt
Dismissed 4/13/22
April 14th

290
April 12th 1922
Frank Brigante Italian age 50 Res 334 McDowell St
Chauffeur
Arrested from McDowell and third street at 1050 am by officer McGinty charged with reckless driving of his auto truck, running into fire Hydrant and breaking off from the main.
Driving on Permit No 9280
truck license-33.816-NJ Released until April 15th
4/15/22

L

April 12th 1922 291
John Tolinger American. age 26 Res 401 Avon av
Chauffer
Summond to appear in court for April 14th
at nine am, on complaint of George Pierson col
of 578 West Fourth Street. charged with reckless
driving of his Automobile

Car License X-11.428-NJ
Driver " 53,968
✓ Dismissed 4/13/22

[redacted]

April 13-1922 292
Harry A. Schilcox, Amer. age 25; Res 362 South St New Ark N.J.
Chauffer.
arrested by Officer Erber at 345 P.m., On West 7th St
and Central av, Charged with driving his truck
License X12486 N.J. Drivers License 261561, Driving
20 miles an hour, on West 7th St. & Central Ave. with
a loaded truck, Gross Weight 10200.
Released on cash bond of $25.00 till Apr. 14th at 9 Am

✓ $25.00 bond forfeited 4/14/22

April 13th 1922 293
Toney Parretto, Italian, Age Res 143 North Ave
Taxi-Driver
Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged with parking his Taxi-Cab in the street all night in front of 143 North Ave, also leaving it without lights

$2.00 Paid 4/14/22

April - 14-22. 294
George Sturling. Amer. Age 52. Res Picton N J
Umbrella Mender
Arrested on George St at 4.30 Am by Officers Leough + O'Sullivan Charged with drunkenness

S. S. 4/14/22

April 13- 1922 295 —
Catherine Ford amer Res Martine Ave Fanwood N.J.

Ordered into Court by Sergt Saffron for Friday Morning at 9. a.m, on a Complaint of Chief Kiely. Charged with Recklessly driving her automobile, On April 12th 1922 at 4.20 P.m. Car License 180371 N.J. Drivers License 211436.

Dismissed 4/14/22

April 14th 1922 296
Warren Ayers, amer, age 27 Res Westfield N.J.
Machinist
Arrested by officer McGinley at 4.55 P.m, Cor of Plainfield Ave & West Front St. Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, By passing a Standing trolley Car, Cor Plainfield Ave & West Front St
Car License 89492 N.J. Drivers License 207626
Released on $10. Dollars Band to appear in Court on Saturday Morning at 9. a.m

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/15/22

April 14th 1922 297
Harry D. Simmons, Amer, Age 24, Res Far Hills N. J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Daley at 11:15 Pm from the corner of Madison Ave + West Broad St. charged with driving an Automobile without out the proper license plates
Drivers License 312854
Car ″
Released on ten-dollar bond till Apr. 15th at 9 Am

$5.00 Paid 4/17/22

April 15th 1922 298
Nelson Greve, Amer, Age 20, Res 15 Chesnut St Dunellen
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 3 35 Am from the North Ave station charged with Loitering

S. S. 4/15/22

299
Apr 15th 1922
Bertha Blackmer Afro American Res age 40
General Housework
Summond to appear in court for this morning
on complaint of Martha Donalson col
of 612 West seventh street. charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

$25.00 Paid 4/15/22

(300)
April 15th 1922 Newark NJ
John C. Bremer American age 24 Res 416 Summit Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung and Front Street at
330 pm by Officer McGinley charged with
traffic violation by passing trolley while dis-
charging passengers

Car license 39.776-NJ
Drivers 15.889
Released on $10.00 Bond until Monday April 17th

$10.00 Paid 4/17/22

April 16th 1922 301
Erastus Thames, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 320 East Fourth St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10:30 P.M. from the North Ave station charged with

April 16th, 1922 302
William Shanahan, Amer, Age 19, Res 121 South St Phila Penn.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch from South Avenue at 10:15 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile without drivers or owners license, and driving at the rate of 35 miles an hour
Car license 224853 Penn.
Drivers None

$25.00 Paid 4/17/22

April 16th 1922 303
Andrea ~~John~~ Fioravinti, Italian, Age 36, Res 38 Elm Place
Shoemaker
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10:45 P.M. from the East bound station charged with driving an Automobile while intoxicated and using profane language
Car license 180360 N.J.
Drivers " 210664

$50.00 Paid and license revoked 4/17/22

Guilty
This man was not driving a car while intoxicated

April 16th, 1922. (304)
Kasmier Barseck, Amer, Age 18, Res 2174 Lexington Avenue New York City
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 11 P.M. from the North Ave station charged with loitering around the Station

S. S. 4/17/22

April 18th 1922 305
Arthur Nygren, Amer, age 22, Res 520-82nd St. Brooklyn
Salesman
arrested by Officer Bader on East Front St, at 3.25 P.m
Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, by driving his Automobile on the wrong side of a trolley Car.
Car License 348 304 N.Y.
Drivers License 152867 N.Y.
Released on $10. Bond until April 19th at 9. a. m

$10 bond forfeited 4/19/22

April 19th 1922 306
Elmer DeaKyne, Amer, age 20, Res 500 East 2nd St
machinist
Arrested by Officer Brown from Richmond St. at 1:15 Am charged with driving a Motorcycle without a Drivers license
Motorcycle license 7115
Drivers — license None

$3.00 Paid 4/19/22

April 19th 1922 307
Joseph W. Blake American age Res 345 Watchung Av
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for this Morning by Officer Brown, charged with parking his car on East Fourth Street, near Watchung Ave all night, without lights.

$5.00 Paid 4/19/22

April 19th 1922 308
Emry Johnson Afro American age 32 Res Bayonne N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Richmond street and South Ave at 9.20 am by Officer Erben, charged with driving a truck with wrong license, with a bad rear truck tire, also with one license Plate.

Drivers license 119.840
truck " 22.944 — N.J.

$25.00 Paid 4/19/22

April 19th 1922 309

William G. Ziegler American age Res 54 Hill av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from Passaic street and West Fifth at 2.30 Pm charged with reckless driving of his Automobile at this Point, and striking Dorothy Putnam Automobile which was going South on Passaic street and having the right of way, breaking in door fender and running boards.

Car license 24.293. NJ
Driver " 56.457-
Released on $25.00 Bond until April 26th at 9 am
Dismissed 4/26/22

April 19th 1922 (310)

George Sevanson American Age 41 Res Greenbrook Road Lincoln NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Grant Ave and Seventh Street at 5.15 Pm by Officer King, charged with driving his truck without a drivers or owners license and only one tag on his truck.
truck license X-68.692 NJ
Drivers "
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9am April 20th
$10 Paid 4/20/22

311

April 19th 1922
Edward Murphy, Irish, Age 4, Res 341 Watchung Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron from Watchung Ave at seven pm on complaint of George De Remer of 218 Watchung Ave charged with

Sergt Saffran
$100 + 59 days Comm 4/20/22

312

April 19th 1922
Barney Osevitz, Russian, Age 22, Res 130 West 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9:30 P.M. charged with

Gd Jury

313

April 19th, 1922
Dominick Chirello, Amer, Age 28, Res 27 Somerset St
Helper
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 7:30 Pm charged with.

Grand Jury — 4/26/22

April 21st 1922 314
Conrad Hosp, amer, age 31, Res 38 Headley Terrace, Irvington N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on East 5th St at 12.40 P.m
Charged with driving his truck in a fast manner
Truck License X40712 N.J. Drivers License 41988

Released to appear April 26th at Nine am

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/26/22

April 22nd 1922 315
Joseph W. Young American age 51 Res 17 Dean St N.P.
Salesman
Arrested from Madison Ave and Front Street at 5.30 Pm by Officer Gleason charged with covering the -X- on his license plates while using his automobile for pleasure trips
Car license X-33.845 — NJ
Drivers " 28.90 Duplicate
Released to appear April 24th 1922 at Nine am

$10 S. S. 4/24/22

316

April 22nd 1922
Louis Gurewitz, Polish, Age 33, 208 Manson Place
Tool-maker
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11:05 P. M. from the corner of Watchung Ave & East Front St charged with driving an Automobile while intoxicated, and striking the traffic-post, also driving without lights
Car license 90273 N.J.
Drivers " 208974
$100 bond. April 25th
$25 Paid & license revoked 4/25/22

April 23rd 1922 317
William Manchester, Amer, Age 32, Res 26 Chatham St. N. Plfd.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at one-twenty-five Am from West Seventh St charged with driving an automobile thirty-five miles an hour, also driving without a drivers license
Car license O-12852 N.J.
Drivers " 207138
Released on ten dollar bond till Monday 24 th at 9 Am

$10 Paid 4/24/22

April 23rd 1922 318
Louis Schwartzkampft Russian age 50 Res 1330 Bay St Rosebank N.Y
Merchant
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at 5.30 Pm by Sergt Saffin charged with traffic Violation going left of traffic Post
Car license 21.034 — N.Y
D— " 40.37 — " "
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 24 at 9 am

$10 bond forfeited 4/26/22

319
April 23rd 1922
George Schleit American age 40 Res 131 Beach St Stapleton N.Y
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung ave and fifth street at 5.30 Pm by Sergt Saffin, charged with traffic Violation by going on left side of traffic Post
Car license 38.328 — N.Y
D " Permit " "
Released on $10.00 Bond until April 25th 9 am

$5.00 Paid 4/25/22

320
April 23rd 1922
Julian Sheadloff Russian age 35 Res 507 West 3rd
Painter
Arrested from Watchung and Front St at three Pm by Officer Stopinski, charged with passing a standing trolley car
Car license 189.332 — N.J
D— " 211.741 — N.J.
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 am April 24th

$10 Paid 4/24/22

321

April 23rd 1922
Hyeronimus Miller US age 19 Res Linden N J
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh St near Plainfield a
by Officer Erbe, at six pm charged with driving
his car thirty miles an hour
D- License 165.980
Car " X-41-55 N J
Released to appear time on April 24th

S S 4/24/22

322

April 23rd 1922
William Ankewitz Russian age 40
K and A Bakery
Arrested from Park Ave and Seventh Street
at 5.35 pm by Officer King charged
with driving his automobile without
a driver's license
Car license X-33.871-N J
D- " ~~none~~ 211.970- " "
Released to appear time on April 24th

$5.00 S. S. 4/24/22

April 23rd 1922 323
James Mitchell, Afro-Amer, Age 21, Res South Bound-Brook N.J.
Dish-Washer
Arrested by Officer Nolan from the North Ave station
at 10:30 pm charged with loitering around the
Railroad station, and refused to leave when ordered to

Remanded till April 25th
S S 4/25/22

April 24-1922 324
William Smith, Amer, age 18. Res 106 Somerset St
Salesman Helper New Brunswick
Arrested by Officer Stopinski at 11.30 a.m, Cor East 5th St
and Watchung Ave, Charged with driving his Car on
the wrong side of the traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave
and East 5th St
Car License X:29682 N.J. Drivers License 227256
Released on $10. Dollars Bond until April 25th 1922

[illegible] notified of [illegible] regarding above case,

S S 4/25/22

SS

April 24th 1922 325
Edward Flecker American age 25 Res 16 Broad St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested at Headquarters at 515 pm charged with driving a Beef truck thirty five miles an hour on West Front Street, crossing Clinton ave about five pm John F Hyde Capt
Drivers license 38.852
truck " 16.083 - NJ
Released to appear at nine am April 25th

$10 Paid 4/25/22

(326)
April 24th 1922
George Horney Slavish age 33 Res 1639 West Beth
Wire Drawer
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 545 pm on West third street, charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles an hour and having New Jersey license also Penna license Plates while driving on West third at crossing Plainfield ave
Driver license 85.152
Car " X-39.90 - NJ
Released $10.00 until April 28th at nine am

$10 or 40 days Paid 4/28/22

(327)
April 25th 1922
John Jacobousky Polish age 42 Res 305 Bainbridge Brooklyn NY
Reales Estate
Arrested from East Front street at 8.30 am by officer Bohl, charged with traffic violation by turning around in the middle of the block and running into a fire Hydrant,

$10 Paid 4/25/22

April 25 - 1922 328
Benjamin Mendelovitz Jewish of Res 647 West 3rd St
Grocer
Ordered into Court by Sergt Saffran for Wednesday Morning at 9. a.m, Charged with Violating the Board of Health Ordinance by dumping rubbish and Garbage. In a Vacant Lot on Leland ave

April 28th
Sergt Saffran
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 4/28/22

April 25th 1922 (329)
Irma Kirneah . age . Res New York City

Arrested from the Hotel Kensington at four Pm by Officer Kelly, charged with disorderly Conduct by using profane and Indecent. Language and Otherwise being disorderly.

✓ S S 4/26/22

April 25th 1922 330
Thomas Graham, Amer, age 34. Res Somerville N. J.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Regan at 9.20 P.m, on West 7th St. and Liberty St. Charged with driving his truck without Lights, And driving without a drivers License,
Car License X. 61853 N. J.
Released on $10 bond
~~April 28th~~
✓ S S 4/28/22

April - 25 - 1922 331
Joseph Barrett. Amer, Age 22 Res 104. W - 2nd St
Clerk
Arrested at 11 Pm on West Front St by Officer Bunningham. Charged with Carrying a Concealed weapon

✓ $50 or 60 days Paid 4/26/22

April - 26th 1922 332
John Smith. Amer. Age 24 Res. Bound Brook
Steel Worker
Arrested at 4.30 Am by Officer J McGarry on Arlington Ave Charged with drunkenness

✓ S S 4/26/22

April 26th, 1922 333
Sylvester Coogan, Amer, Age 17, Res 493 W. 130 St N.Y.C.

Arrested by Officer Jeorch on South Ave at 12.30 Am charged with being disorderly by loitering on the street

SS 4/27/22

April 26th, 1922

334
James Madden, Amer, Age 15, Res 542 West 133rd St N.Y.C.

Arrested by Officer Jeorch on South Ave at 12.30 Am charged with being disorderly by loitering on the street

SS 4/27/22

(335)

April 28th 1922
Jennie Carsale Italian age 48 Res 331 Netherwood av
Housewife
Summoned to court by Officer Erber on complaint of Miss Putnam charged with not sending her son to school

$5.00 Paid 4/28/22

(336)

April 28 - 1922
Nellie Makszym Polish of Res 425 West 22nd St

Summoned in to Court by Officer Erber at 9. a.m Charged with not having a License for her two dogs.

SS 4/29/22

April 29th 1922 (337)
George S. Trayser American ag Newark Res 215 W. Broad
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and fifth street at 5:20 pm by Officer Erber, charged with traffic violation, by going to the left of the traffic post at the above corner.

Drivers license 12.948
Car " 29.620 - NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m. May 1st.
✓ 5/1/22

338

April 29th 1922
Abraham Schwartz, Russian, Age 31, Res 654 Essex St.
Real-Estate
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:50 P.M. from the corner Watchung Ave & East Fourth St charged with driving to the left of the traffic-post
Driver license 209002
Car " 90284 N.J.
Released on ten-dollar bond till May 1st at 9 Am

✓ 5/1/22

339

April 29th 1922
John Kinanis, Greek, Age 37, Res 453 Orchard Place
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Gray at 10:15 P.M. from the Carnival Grounds charged with being drunk and disorderly

✓ 5/1/22

340

April 30-1922
George P Le Fever. Amer Res 62 No Oxford St Brooklyn
Truck Driver
Arrested by Officer Regan on West 7th St at 1 50 A.M. Charged with driving an Auto Truck without a tire
Auto # 955-485 N.J. Commercial Car
Drivers # ~~955-485~~ Drivers 175530

✓ $50 or 90 days Paid 5/1/22

April - 29th 1922 ~~341~~

Chauffeur of Auto # 90172 N J
Summoned to appear by Officer Daley
Charged with parking his Auto on
the cross walk on West Front St bet-
Somerset St + Madison Ave

April 30th 1922 341

✓ John Day, amer, age 28. Res 611 Spooner ave
Carpenter
arrested by Officers Nolan & Muir at 9. P. m
from the rear yard, of the K & A. Baking Co. on
West Front St, Charged with being helpless Drunk

✓ S. S. 5/1/22

342

April 30th 1922
✓ Charles Jackson (col) Age 13, Res 244 East 4th St
Schoolboy
Arrested by officer Muir at 11:10 P. M.
from the rear of the Courier News Building
charged with attempt to enter a store,
this boy will not stay home nights
April 21 May 2nd.
✓ S. S. Returned to Newark 5/2/22

May 1th 1922 343
✓ Louis Gardner, amer, age 53. Res 57th St New York City

arrested by officer Cottle at the Central R. R.
Station at 8:45 a. m Charged with being
disorderly and fighting on the train.

✓ $25 bond forfeited 5/2/22

344

May 1st 1922
Albert Dambola, Amer, Age 24 Res 30 Salter Pl. Belleville N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer McGinley from West Front St
at four P.M. Charged with driving an Auto-Truck
to the left of a trolley car
Car license X-45330 N.J.
Drivers " 42151

✓ $10 or 40 days Paid 5/2/22

345

May 1st 1922
Cormack Muldowney, Amer, Age 34, Res 33 Sycamore St
Helper
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10:30 Am from
new street charged with Drunkenness

✓ S. S. 5/2/22

346

May - 2nd 1922
Howard Titus, Amer, Age 33. Res Englishtown NJ
Farmer
Arrested on West Front St at 12.15 Am by
Officer Erber. Charged with driving
His Automobile 28 miles an hour
Auto #171.287 NJ
Drivers # 294,764
Released on $8 00/100 bond until Sat May 6th 9 Am
put up by James Burke
May 9th
✓ $8 00 bond forfeited 5/13/22

347

May - 2nd 1922
Steffhen Sheehy, Amer, Age 21. Res 975 West 5th St
Chauffeur
Arrested on Arlington Ave at 2.15 Am by Officer
Cottle. Charged with drunkenness

✓ S. S. 5/2/22

May - 2nd 1922 348
✓ John Hendershot Jr. Amer. Age 18 - Res 125 - E - 2nd St
Clerk
Arrested on Park Ave at 730 Pm by Officer
Baker on complaint of Gebhard.
Gahwiler on suspicion of having
stolen his watch
Remanded - Released till May 5th

✓ Probated 5/5/22

349
May - 3rd 1922
✓ Herbert Brown. Afro Amer. Age 23 Res Easton Pa
Laborer
Arrested on South Av at 315 Pm by
Officer O'Sullivan Charged with being
a suspicious person

✓ S.S. 5/3/22

350
May - 3rd 1922
George Totten. Amer. Age Somerset St
Laborer
Arrested on West 3rd St at 930 Pm
by Officer Flattey. Charged with
being helplessly drunk

S. S. 5/4/22

351
May 4th 1922
Joseph Connaughton American age Res 904 West Front St
School Boy
arrested from the Somerset County Jail Somerville
by Lieut Higgins on complaint of John Larisch
of 605 West Front Street, charged with
Breaking and Entering his Butcher shop and
stealing fifteen dollars from the till.

Probated 5/4/22

352

May 4th 1922
Martin Cunniff American age Res 914 ~~West~~ fourth street
School Boy
Arrested from the Somerset County Jail Somerville by Lieut Higgins on complaint of John Larisch of 605 west fourth charged with breaking and entering his Butcher Shop and stealing fifteen dollars from the till.

Probated 5/5/22

353

May 5th, 1922
John Dobson, Negro, Age 22, 116 Academy St Newark N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown on South Ave at 11:30 Am charged with attempted rape on one Violet Sikora age 10 years old of Terrill road near two bridges

✓ Grand Jury Comm. 5/6/22

354

May 5th 1922
Charles Lamarre American age 17 Res 342 Evona
Clerk
Summoned to Headquarters at Nine Am charged with robbery from the store of John Larisch of 605 West fourth Street. by leaving a window unlocked and showing one Martin Cunniff who assisted him in the robbery where his Employer kept his change bag with fifteen dollars in

S. S. 5/5/22 John J Flynn Capt

355

May 7th 1922
Oskar Lamfries American age 35 Res Hampton N J
Machinist
Arrested from Park Av and fifth ~~Street~~ at Eleven am. charged with driving a Motorcycle without a driver license and having a collision at the above corner
Driver license from
Motor cycle " 24.829 - N.Y

Released on $10.00 Bond until May 8th - 9 am
May 15th
✓ $2.00 Paid 5/15/22

356

May - 7 - 1922
Kurt H Johns Res Bloomfield N J

Arrested on Park Ave. at 8 15 Pm by Officer Kelly on complaint. of Herbert Nelson Charged with driving his Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto # 34 110 N J
Drivers # 36845
Released on $10 00/100 bond until May 9th at 9 Am

✓ $10 bond forfeited 5/13/22

357

May - 7 - 1922
Herbert Nelson Res Dunellen N J

Arrested on Park Ave at 8 15 Pm by Officer Kelly on complaint of Kurt H Johns charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto #12749 N J
Drivers #217699
Released on $10 00/100 bond until May 9th at 9 Am

✓ Dismissed 5/13/22

358

May 8th 1922
Samuel Pivoro, Russian, Age 32, 177 Spruce St Newark N J
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bowen on West 7th St at 4 35 P.M
charged with violating the Auto-Law by over weight on his Auto-truck six-thousands-eight hundred pounds
Car license X-12164 N. J.
Driver " 41942
Released till Wednesday May 10th at 9 Am.
✓ $100.00 or 60 days Paid. 5/12/22

359

May 8th 1922
John Desfortunato Italian age 24 Res. 7406 New Utrecht Ave
Chauffeur
Arrested [illegible] Sycamore street and fourth at 8 35 Am by Officer Joseph McGarry
charged with

✓ Grand Jury $1000 bond 5/12/22
Drivers 50.328
truck 941.913 - New York

May 9th 1922 360
1458 Fourth St Brooklyn
Joseph Donato American age 24 Res
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Fourth and Sycamore Streets at 8.35 am by Officer Joseph McGann charged with

Grand Jury $1000 bond 5/10/22

May 9th 1922 361
Fourth St & Harrison
John Marf American age 36 Res 824
Chauffeur
Arrested from Fourth av by Officer Lerch at Eleven twenty am charged with over loading his truck, twenty two hundred pounds.

truck license X-24.122 NJ
Drivers " 37.840
Released $25.00 Bond until May 15th 9 am
$100 or 60 days Paid 5/13/22

May 9th 1922 362
Watchung av
H. W. Elson American age 50 Res 1814
Chauffer
Arrested from Watchung av and Fourth street, at 6.15 pm by Officer Joseph McGann charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license

Car license 686.648-NY
Drivers " none
Released to appear May 15th at 9 am
Dismissed 5/13/22

May-9-1922 363
Norman Jeter. Afro Amer. Age 24. Res 647 So 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at 7.45 Pm from above address on complaint of Angelina Dillela + Gussie Gliro. Charged with indecent exposure

$100 or 90 days 5/10/22

Reconsidered + fined $50.00 Wm G. DeMeza.

May 10th 1922 364 174 st N.Y
Stanley R. Henigsburg age 21 Res 601 West
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Birmingham from Somerset and front street. at 2.30 P.m charged with traffic violation by passing trolley car on the left side.

Car. License 918.055 — N.Y
Drivers 170.791 — " "
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 17th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 5/17/22

365
May 11th 1922 South Park St & Elgin
Alf Robinson American age 19 Res 417
Chauffeur
Arrested from Madison ave and second street at at 4.15 P.m by officer French charged with driving an automobile without a drivers license.
Car license X-67-742 — N.J
Driver None
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 15th 9 am
$2.00 Paid 5/11/22

366
May 12th 1922
Louie Spino Italian age Res 719 East 2nd st
Ash Carter
Summoned to court for today by officer Erbon on complaint of Health Officer Chandler who charges him with dumping ashes on dumps other than the city dumps

$3.00 Paid 5/12/22

367
May 13th 1922
Nicholas James Greek age Res 108 North ave
Peddler
Summoned to appear in court for May 15th at 9 am charged with reckless driving of his truck corner of Watchung ave and fourth street, on complaint of Geo. A. Schuff
truck license
Drivers "
May 19th May 22nd
$10 Pd. Sentence Reconsidered & [illegible] J.W. Nolan

May 13th 1922 368
David Linbarger American age Res 107 West 7th St
Retired
Summoned to appear in court for May 15th at 9 a.m. charged with reckless driving of an automobile on East front Street, at 5.50 Pm yesterday afternoon, near the Woodhull and Martin Building.
Car license 90.148 — N J
Driver " 208-662
Postponed to May 19th
✓ Paid damage SS 5/19/22

May 13th 1922 369
Robert C. Collard American age Res 217 East 7th St
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for May 15th at 9 a.m. charged with traffic violation by driving to the left of traffic Post, corner Watchung av and fifth Street, at 6.30 Pm May 11th
Car license 90.207 — N J
Driver " 208,789.
✓ $5.00 Paid 5/20/22

(370)
May 13th 1922
Annie Mushra Polish age Res 1357 West third St
House wife
Summoned to appear in court for May 15th at 9 a.m. on complaint of Sofia Kalinski of the same address, charged with calling complainant vile names, and otherwise being disorderly.
✓ SS 5/15/22

371
May 13th 1922
Neal Scott. American age 33 Res 43 Burt St Orange N.J.
Machinist
Arrested from Park av and front Street at 4.10 Pm by officer Birmingham charged with reckless driving of an automobile and drunkenness
Car license 191.572 — N J
Driver " 259.006 Plea Guilty
May 19th $500 bond.
✓ 30 days comm. 5/19/22

(372)

May 13th 1922 Norfolk St Newark
James George Harding American age 22 Res 211
Clerk
Arrested from Somerset and Front street
at four fifteen Am by Officer Birmingham
charged with drunkness.

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/15/22

373

May - 13 - 1922
Leroy Gordon, Afro Amer. Age 22 Res 317 Fillmore Av
Labborer
Arrested by Officer Cottle on West 4th St
at 915 P.m. Charged with driving
an Automobile without lights
Auto # 206 604 NJ
Drivers # 212 580
Released on $10 bond left by Hayes Lambert

5/15/22

(374)

May 14th 1922 Elizabeth
Joseph Vida Hungarian age 39 Res 353 Magnolia Av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av and Randolph Road
at 930 am by Officer Brown and Joseph McGarry
charged with driving an Automobile
~~thirty~~ miles an hour, between Randolph
Road and city line.

Drivers license 353,222
Car " X-40,968-NJ
$25 or 60 days Paid 5/15/22

(375)

May 14th 1922 Front St Elizabeth
Kalman Kiezsy Hungarian age 27 Res 22
Machinist
Arrested from Park av and Randolph Rd at
930 am by Officer Brown and Joseph McGarry
charged drunkness and disorderly conduct

$25 or 60 days Paid 5/15/22

May 14th 1922 (376)

Elizabeth av
Albert Orzsz Hungarian age 32 Res 181 Magnolia
Laborer
Arrested from Randolph Road and Park av at 9.30 am by Officer Brown and Joseph McGarry charged Disorderly conduct.

✓ $25 or 60 days Paid 5/15/22

May 14th 1922 377

Elizabeth
Magnolia av
Joseph Krsan Hungarian age 44 Res 221
Laborer
Arrested from Randolph Road and Park av at 9.30 am by Officer Brown and Joseph McGarry charged with disorderly conduct.

✓ $25.00 or 60 days. Paid 5/15/22

378

Hyman Kaiser Russian age Res 226 Grove
Merchant
Summoned to appear in court for May 15th at nine am by Sergt Flynn, charged with reckless riding of his bicycle on park av near [illegible] street, and knocking down the Henry W Hecky of 385 West Seventh street, and breaking his leg and not reporting the accident to Headquarters
Postponed to June 14th

May 14th 1922 379

802 Midway av
Alexandria Grazziello American age 15 Res
School Boy
Arrested from his home by Officer Joseph McGarry at three fifteen pm charged with discharging fire arm in the city, a bullet from his riffle going from Midway av across East Second street through a window glass and curtain across a room into the casing of the door for quarter of an inch.

Released to appear 9 am May 15th

✓ Paid damage $5 ✓ 5/15/22

May 14th 1922 (380)
George Flowers Afro American age Res 663 South 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested at Headquarters at 520 Pm on complaint of Earl Thompkins colored taxi driver who charges him with being drunk and saying that Thompkins tried to rob him.
$500 Paid 5/15/22

(381)
May 14th 1922
Elvin Vastano alias Austrian age 28 Res 525 [illegible]
Grinder
Arrested from the corner of Richmond and East fifth street at 525 Pm by Officer Fearch charged with traffic violation by passing standing trolley while discharging passengers.
Drivers license 206.023
Car " 88.422-NJ
Released to appear at 9 am on May 15th
$500 Paid 5/15/22

382
May-14th 1922
Harry B Reid. Amer, Age 41. Res 921-N-3rd St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bader Cor Park Ave. + Front St at 850 P.m. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile and being under the influence of intoxicating liquor

Auto #X34026NJ
Drivers #206530
30 days Comm. 5/15/22

383
May-14-1922
Dominick Colucci. Italian Age 28. Res 746 St Mary
Laborer
Arrested at his home at 1030 Pm by Officers Kelly + Forbes. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

60 days 5/15/22

May-15-22 (384)
Harry White, Amer. Age 23. Res New Orleans La
Agent
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 2.50 Am from the East Bound Station. Charged with loitering

SS 5/15/22

May 15th 1922 (385)
Lillian Thornton Afro American age 17 Res 513 West 2d
General House Work
Arrested from sixty Sanford Av on complaint of Lieut Higgins who charges her with being disorderly

Probated 5/16/22

May 15th 1922 (386)
Michael Monahan Irish age Res 1155 S. 2d St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer McGinley on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly.

SS 5/16/22

387
May-15-1922.
Charles Lavish. Polish. Age 27. Res 1217 West 3rd St

Arrested from his home at 8 Pm by Officer Bray.

Committed to Morris Plains 5/17/22

May 16th 1922 (388) Rahway NJ
Fred Waldvogle German age 47 Res 198 Jacques av
Baker
Arrested on South av, at twelve five Pm by Officer Joseph McGarry, who charges him with traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic Post, corner of Watchung av and Fourth street, and Passing standing trolley while taking on passenger
Car license 157,739 - NJ
Drivers " 330,513
Released on $10 00 Bond until 9 am May 17th
$10 Paid 5/17/22

May 16th 1922 389
Patrick Duffy Irish age 25 Res 24 Emma st
Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins

$1000 bond Grand Jury 5/17/22

May 16th 1922 (390)
Martin McNulty Irish age 39 Res 24 Emma St
Machinist
Arrested by Lieut Higgins
Violation State Liquor Law.

$1000 bond Grand Jury 5/17/22

May 16th 1922 (391)
Edmund Schied American age 21 Res 131 Norfolk av Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer French from Somerset av near Richmond street ~~at~~ 4.30 Pm charged with running a truck thirty six hundred and ~~twenty~~ five over weight
Driv license 25,683
truck " X-13,536 - NJ
Released on $100 00 bond
$100 Paid 100 5/17/22

Rasmus Jensen B. 2185

May - 16th 1922 392
Rasmir Jensen. Danish. Age 34. Res 441 E. 5th St
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Eerber on Watchung Ave at 8 P.M. charged with being helplessly drunk

✓ S S 5/17/22

May 17th 1922 393
✓ Joseph Thul. American age 18 Res 917 W 3rd St
Carpenter
Arrested from Central Ave at two thirty P.M. by Lieut Higgins charged with Indecent Exposing while tho girls were On there way home from high school

Remanded
✓ 30 days comm. 5/19/22

May 17th 1922 (394)
✓ Donato DiCillo Italian Age 42 Res 87 Somerset St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Plainfield Ave and third Street by Officer McGinley at five thirty P.M. charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic Post at the above corner.
Drivers license 208.696 -
truck & " 33.704 - NJ
May. 20th.
✓ $5.00 Paid 5/20/22

395

May 18th 1922
✓ Lewis Carter, Amer, Age 37, Res 128 Fealty St Perth Amboy
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer McGinley at 1:40 P.M. from the corner of Liberty St & West 3rd St. charged with traffic-violation by driving to the left of the left of the traffic-post
Drivers license 260473
Car " X-55782 N.J. Released on $10.00 bond.
✓ $10 forfeited 5/20/22

396

May 18th 1922
Thomas Colatrella, Italian, Age 24, Res 37 Nesbitt St. Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bohl at four Pm from East Front St. charged with violating traffic by turning around with his Auto-Truck in the business section blocking-traffic
Car license X-18042 N.J. Driver license 42753
Released on ten-dollar bond till May 19th at 9 Am

$10 bond forfeited 5/19/22

397

May-19-1922
Clarence Higgins Amer. Age 24. Res 429 John St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber on West End Ave at 1 30 Am Charged with disorderly conduct

$10 or 40 days Paid and driver's license revoked 5/19/22

398

May-19th 1922
Katherine White. Amer. Age 20. Res ~~1527~~ 1537 Mable St
Silk Worker
Arrested by Officer Erber on West End Ave at 1 30 Am Charged with disorderly conduct

Dismissed 5/19/22

399

May 19th 1922
Benny Farbman, Amer, Age Res 648 Essex St.
Salesman
Ordered to appear by Officer McGinley charged with driving to the left of the traffic-post corner Plainfield Ave + West Third St at 10:30 Am
Drivers license 208736
Car " 90189 N.J.

$5.00 Paid 5/20/22

May 19th, 1922 400
James Page, Afro Amer, Age Res 527 West 3rd St

Ordered to appear by Officer McGinley at 10:20 Am
charged with driving an Automobile to the
left of the traffic-post corner of Plainfield Ave + 3rd St
Drivers license 200793
Car " 88539 N.J.

✓ $5.00 Paid 5/20/22

401

May 19th, 1922
Thomas Shaw, Russian, Age 37, Res 642 West Fourth St.

Arrested by Officer Bohl at 3:15 P.M. from the corner
Madison Ave + West Front St, charged with driving
an Automobile without license plates
Drivers license 207164
Car " X-33445
Released on $10.00 bond till Saturday May 20th

✓ S S 5/20/22

402

B.1921

May 19th, 1922
Harold Dore, Afro Amer. Age 22, Res 511 West Fourth Street
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Brown to appear at 12:35 Noon
from the corner of Plainfield Ave + West Third Street
charged with driving an Automobile to the left
of the traffic-post
Drivers license 212437
Car " 0-12781 N.J
✓ $5.00 Paid 5/20/22

403

B.2954

May 19th 1922
Wellington Baker American age Res 7. Regal St N.P
Chauffeur
arrested from Headquarters at nine am on
charge with carnal abuse with one
Julia Alexandria
John J. Flynn
Capt.

✓ $500 bond Grand Jury 5/20/22

May 19th 1922 404

Daniel Olsen american age Res 68 Elm Place city
Chauffer
Arrested from Police Headquarters at Nine am
charged with carnal abuse with one
Julia Alexandria.

$500 bond Grand Jury 5/22/22

May 19th 1922 405

Lloyd Snell American age 22 Res 142 Dean St N.P.
Clerk
arrested from Police Headquarters at Nine am
charged with carnal abuse with one
Julia Alexandria

$500 bond Grand Jury 5/20/22

May 19th 1922 406

Otto Simon American age Res 222 Somerset St N.P.
Clerk
Arrested from Police Headquarters at Nine am
charged with carnal abuse with one
Julia Alexandria

$500 bond Grand Jury 5/20/22

May 19th 1922 407

Ethel Anderson american age 16th Res Newark
General house work
Arrested from Police Headquarters at Nine am
charged with fornication

$500 bond Grand Jury 5/20/22 comm.

May 19th 1922 408
Francis Smith American age 16 th Res 428 West 2d st
alias Boyle
Arrested from Ferry Bros skirt factory at ten am
by Lieut Higgins charged with Fornication
with one Lloyd Snell.

$500 bond Grand Jury - Comm. 5/20/22

May 19th 1922 409
Frank Wild American age 18 Res 310 West front st
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear in court for nine am May
20th charged with reckless driving of an
automobile on west front street, and Mathews Place
at ten thirty pm by striking and knocking down
one Paul Hetzel.

$10.00 Paid + license revoked 5/20/22

May 20th 1922 410
Jamey Sindicco Italian age 40, Res 316 Cottage Pl
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Brown from cottage Place
on complaint of his wife who charges
him with refusing to Provide for his
wife and five children.

$300 bond to pay $4.00 a week 5/22/22

May - 21 - 22 411
George Totten. Amer. Age 38 Res 182 Somerset St
Laborer
Arrested on West Front St at 1230 Am
by Sergt Laffron + Officer Bray Charged
with being helplessly drunk

Released on $5.00 Bond until May 22d, 9 Am.

$10 or 40 days Paid 5/22/22

May - 21st 1922 412
William Povlick. Amer. Age 22. Res Kensington Hotel
Chauffeur
Arrested on West Front St at 115 Am by
Officers Bray + Erber. Charged with
drunkenness

S. S. 5/22/22

May 21st 1922 413
Steven Gecik American age 14 Res 9. Forney st Raritan
School Boy
Arrested from Manson Place and third st
at 10.45 am by Lieut Higgins charged
with

Probated 6/2/22

May 21st 1922 414
Hugo Klotz German age 58 Res 194 Greenbrook Rd N.P.
Florist
Arrested by officer Joseph McGary from
Watchung Av and Woodland at five ten
Pm, charged with traffic Violation
by passing trolley car on the left side
Drivers License
car
Released on $10 ºº Bond until 9am May 22nd
May 29th
SS 6/5/22

May - 21 - 22 415
John Lazaar. Amer. Age 21. Res 502 Watchung Av
Salesman
Arrested on Park Av at 9 PM by Auto Inspector. James J McCann Charged with
driving his Auto without lights and
not having his Owners or Drivers License
Auto # 3856 NJ
Drivers # 169477

$10ºº Paid 5/22/22

May 22nd 1922 416

Frank Brown, Amer, age 47, Res Flemington N. J.
Peddler.
arrested on a State Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on a Complaint of Harry T. Suydam who Charged Frank Brown with Embezzlement.
arrested by Sergt Saffron at 6.40 a.m on East 4th St

$200 bond - May 23rd · May 24th
~~$200 bond Grand Jury 5/24/22~~
Reconsidered & ~~G J~~ 5/26/22

417

May 22nd 1922
Adolph Dehmer American age 32 Res 375 Badger Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from Frelinghuysen and Belvidere Ave at 1145 am by Officer French charged with over loading of this truck twenty five hundred Pounds
truck license X - 13.120 N J
Drivers " - 40.671
Released on $100.00 Bond until May 23rd at 9 a.m

$100.00 bond forfeited 5/23/22

418

May 22nd 1922
Joseph Volsky American age 28 Res 440 Union Irvington
Chauffeur
Arrested from Matching Ave and Front Street at 1145 am by Officer French charged with over loading his truck one thousand five hundred Pounds
truck license X - 17.057 - NJ
Driver 38-603 - NJ
Released on $100.00 Bond until May 23rd at 9 a.m

$100.00 bond forfeited 5/23/22

May 22nd 1922 419
George Boland American age 22 Res 969 South 2nd
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park Ave and Fremont street at 1245 P.m by Officer Birmingham

$1000 bond May 24th
$500 bond Grand Jury 5/24/22

May 22nd 1922 420

Howard Thompson American age Res 115 West 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested from South Av and Buckman Street
at 4 40 Pm by Officer French charged with
driving his Motorcycle thirty six miles an hour

Motorcycle License C. 5735 - NJ
Drivers " 7487 -
Released on $5.00 Bond until May 23rd at 9 am

✓ $5.00 Paid 5/23/22

May 22nd 1922 421

Edward Coffey, Amer, Age 24, Res 745 So. 2nd St,

Arrested by Officer Jones at 8:15 Pm from So. 2nd
Grant Ave on Warrant charged with Carnally-
Abuse

$1000 bond - May 24th
✓ $1000 bond - Grand Jury 5/24/22

May 22nd 1922 422

Daniel Olsen, Amer, Age 39, Res 68 Elm Place
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Bray at 8:45 Pm from the
rear of Kornfield-Mills on the C. R. Railroad tracks
charged with Drunkenness

$10 or 40 days Pd. 5/23/22

May 22nd 1922 423

Charles Newman, Amer, Age 40, Res 125 East 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at 8:45 P.M from the
rear of Kornfield-Mill on the C. R. Railroad tracks
charged with Drunkenness

✓ $10 or 40 days Pd. 5/23/22

May 23rd 1922 424

Charles E. Webber Russian age 28 Res 423 west fifth

Salesman

Arrested from Plainfield av and third street at ten a.m by Officer McGinley, charged with traffic violation, by going on the left side of traffic post at the above corner

Driver license 208.856

Car " 90.236 — NJ

Released on Bond of $5.00 until May 25th 9 a.m.

S S 5/25/22

May 23rd 1922 425

Rudolph Mittasch American age 30, Res 62 Steuben st Jersey City

Chauffeur

Arrested from Plainfield av and third street, at two ten P.m. by Officer McGinley charged with traffic violation, by going on the left side of traffic post, at the above corner

Drivers license 114-686 — N J —

Car 120-094 — N J

Released on $18.00, Bond until May 26th at 9 a.m

$5.00 Pd 5/26/22

May 23rd 1922 426

James Eagen American age 25 Res 48 East 124 st. N.Y.C.

Laborer

Arrested from the Tombs Prison by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins this afternoon, charged with being a fugitive from Justice, stick up, and robbery

Committed to Elizabeth 5/24/22

May 23rd 1922 427

Abdul Rahiman East Indian age 25 Res 326 East 41st

Drill hand at Spicer

Arrested from west front street at four fifteen P.m by Officer Nolan on warrant from New Market charging him with Bastardy and being a fugitive from Justice

Turned over to Chief Barrett of New Market 5/23/22

May - 23rd 1922 428
Julien E Simon. ~~Amer~~ Age 32. Res 64 Felton Av Brighton N.Y.
Foreman
Arrested at 8 Pm by Officer Daley cor Front St + Watchung Ave, Charged with driving his Automobile to the left of a Trolley car
Released on $5 00/100 bond
$5.00 bond forfeited 5/24/22

May 24th 1922 429
Henry Finn American age 21 Res 58 Rutgers St Newark
Chauffeur
Arrested from west third street and Plainfield av at three Pm by Officer McGinley charged with traffic violation, by going to the left of the Area traffic post.
Driver License - 43.987
Car " X - 16.892 - NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until May 25th at 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 5/25/22

May 24th 1922 (430)
James R. Turpin's Afro American age 23 Park Place Westfield av
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Front street, and Madison av at four thirty Pm by Officer Bohl, charged with using Dealer's license on his moving Van, doing Business
Driver license 208.697
truck " D. 535 - NJ
Released to appear for court 9 am May 25th
S S 5/25/22

May 24th 1922 431
William Townsend, Afro Amer, Age 35, Res 635 West Fourth St, mason
Arrested by Officer Daley at seven P. M. from the corner of Watchung Ave + East Front St. charged with Drunkenness
S S 5/25/22

May 25th, 1922 432
Clarence Higgins, Amer, Age 34, Res 429 John St.
Taxi-Driver
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 3:15 P. M. from Park Ave + 2nd St on complaint of his wife Mary Higgins
Charged Non-Support

✓ $500 bond Grand Jury 5/26/22

May - 25th 1922 433
Louis Sobel. Amer. Age 18. Res 124 Manhattan Av Brooklyn
Laborer
Arrested on Park Av at 9 Pm by Lieut. Higgins + Officer Kelly. Charged with being a suspicious person

✓ SS 5/26/22

May - 25 - 1922 434
George Avener. Amer. Age 18. Res 168 Rodney St Brooklyn
Laborer
Arrested on Park Av at 9 Pm by Lieut. Higgins + Officer Kelly. Charged with being a suspicious person

✓ SS 5/26/22

May - 25 - 1922 435
Frank Martin. Amer. Age 18. Res 422 E Rodney St Brooklyn
Feeder
Arrested on Park Av at 9 Pm by Lieut. Higgins + Officer Kelly. Charged with being a suspicious person

✓ SS 5/26/22

May - 25th 1922 434
William Ober. Amer. Age 16. Res 184 So 2nd St Brooklyn
Laundryman
Arrested on Park Ave at 9 Pm by Lieut. Higgins & Officer Kelly Charged with being a suspicious person

5/26/22

May - 25 - 1922 437
John Hendershot Jr. Amer. Age 18 Res
Clerk
Arrested on Park Av at 915 Pm by Officer Erber Charged with the Larceny of a bicycle belonging to Charles Hallowell

May - 25 - 1922 438
Leon Roberts. Amer. Age 19 Res 1112 Park Place
Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer OSullivan Charged with shooting a shot gun within the City limits

May 25 th, 1922. 439
Andrew Carlson Res 330 Bergen St.
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer McGinley at five P. M. charged with driving an automobile to the left of the traffic-post corner of Plainfield Ave & West Third St.
Car license 903197 N. J.
Driver " 209066

$5 00 Pd 5/26/22

May 26th 1922 440
Haywood Chandler, Afro Amer, Age 34 Res 324 West 2nd
Arrested by Officer Birmingham
at 12:30 Noon from the corner of Park Ave
Front St charged with driving an
Automobile without a drivers license or
license plates on the car
Car license D-2471
Drivers "
Released on ten-dollar bond till 5/27/22

✓$5.00 Paid 5/27/22

May 26th 1922 441
John Reilly, Amer, Age 26, Res 131 Warren St Clifton N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at five-ten P.M. from
South Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly

✓$20 or 60 days Paid 5/27/22

May 26th 1922 442
Lawrence Murphy, Amer, Age 24 Res 31 Arthur St, Clifton, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Leorch at five-ten P.M.
from So. Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly

✓$20 or 60 days Paid 5/27/22

May 26th, 1922 443
Thomas Dugan, Amer, Age 23, Res 56 Willow Terrace
Hoboken N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Leorch at five-ten P.M. from
So. Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly

✓$20 or 60 days Paid 5/27/22

may 26th 1922 444
Florence Harrington, amer, Age 22, Res 31 Arthur St Clifton N.J.
Clerical-Work
Arrested by Officer Leorch at five-ten from South Avenue charged with disorderly-conduct

$10 or 40 days SS 5/27/22

may 26th, 1922 445
Dorothy Faracy, Amer, Age 19, Res 31 Clifton Place Clifton N.J.
Telephone-Opporator
Arrested by Officer Leorch at five-ten from South Ave Charged with disorderly conduct

$10 or 40 days SS 5/27/22

May 27-1922 444
Isaac White, afro amer, age 14, Res 611 South 2nd St
Messenger Boy
arrested by officer Flatley at 3.20 a.m, on South Second St. Charged with Larceny of Bread & milk.
Released to appear at nine am May 29
May 29th

SS 5/29/22

May 27th 1922 447
Henry Johnson colored age 17 Res 664 South 2nd St
Hostler
Arrested from West third street at ten am by Officer Gray, charged with Larceny of Milk and Bread from the rear of Star Pearl store at 539 West third street.

Released to appear at nine am May 29th
SS 5/29/22

May - 27th 1922 448

Frank J Zalonka. Russian. Age 33 Res Eagle Hill Pa
Musician
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Terril Rd at 11 30 Pm on a Warrant issued by Alderman Hiram L Davis. of Pottsville Pa Charged with Fornication Bastardy + Rape

Turned over to Sergt. Lanty of Penn. State Police 5/29/22

Error

~~May 27th 1922~~
~~Chauffeur of Automobile License 77749 N. J. Summoned into Court by Officer Muir 9. A. m Monday morning Charged with Violating the traffic regulations by parking his Car for two hours on Somerset St, Where traffic Posts are,~~

May 28th 1922 449

Andreyen Santabarbar Station age 25
Chauffeur
Arrested from Wagon Truck Wagon at 12 40 Am charged with disorderly conduct, by Officer Bihl,

SS 5/29/22

450

May - 28 - 1922

Herbert Perry. Amer. Age 37. Res 136 Central Av
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Kelly from his home at 10 45 Pm on complaint of his wife Charged with being drunk + disorderly

SS 5/29/22

May 29th 1922 (451)
Robert Williamson Afro American age 22 Res 1810 Catherine St Phila
Laborer
Arrested from East fifth street, near Washington street, at ten thirty am by Officer Joseph McGarry charged with loitering and suspicious

S.S. to leave town 5/31/22.

May 30th 1922 452
Raymond J. Fisher American age 32 116 Hoffman St Trenton NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung ave and fifth street at two forty five pm by Officer McGinley charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic post at the above corner.
Car license 40.21 — N J
Drivers " 72.197 — " J
Released on Bond of $5.00 dollars June 1st
$5.00 bond forfeited 6/1/22

May 30th 1922 453
Dr. J. A. Carrington Afro American age 40 Res 146 Lee Av New Brunswick
Physician
Arrested from Park av and seventh street at 4.40 Pm by Officer Gray charged with driving his Automobile without having his drivers license with him.
Car license 191.685 — NJ
Drivers
Released on Bond of $10.00 until June 2nd at 9 am

$5.00 Paid 6/2/22
454
May - 30 - 22
Samuel Stecht. Amer. Age 48. Res Metuchen

Arrested by Officer J McGarry on East 5th St at 6.30 Pm. Charged with passing to the left of a standing Trolley
Auto # 40979 NJ
Drivers # 3015
Released on 10 bond untill June 2nd
$5.00 Paid 6/2/22

455

May-30th 1922
Walter Kleiner. Amer. Age 24 Res Barton Vermont
Farmer
Arrested on East 5th St at 630 Pm by Officer
McGinley. Charged with passing
a standing Trolley on the left
Auto # 8.738 Vermont
Drivers # 13506
Released on 10 bond

$\$5^{00}$ Paid 5/31/22

456

May-30th 1922
Fred Davis. Amer. Age 14. Res 1233 Arlington Av
Schoolboy
Arrested at 1130 Pm by Officer Muir
Charged with sleeping in a shed
in the rear of Teppers store
June 2nd

457

May-30th 1922
Joseph Pope. Amer. Age 14. Res 29 Somerset St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Muir at 1130 Pm
Charged with sleeping in a shed
in the rear of Teppers store
June 2nd
Remanded

458

May 31st 1922
Thomas Keyburn American age 22 Res [illegible]
Machinist
Arrested from [illegible] front Street near Madison ave at 510 PM
by Officer Bohl, charged with parking his Automobile near
a fire hydrant for five minutes and not having
his driving license with him.
Car license 180.206- NJ
Drivers license 209.763
Released to appear until June 1st 9. am
Released on $10 00 Bond until June 2d. 9 am

$\$5^{00}$ Paid 6/2/22

June-1st 1922 459
David Rothstein Res 36 Myrtle Av

Arrested on East 5th St at 12.10 Am. by Officer Esber Charged with driving his Auto 28 Miles an hour on South Av
Auto # 89820
Drivers # 208135
Sat June 3rd 9 Am

$10 Paid 6/3/22

460
June 1st 1922
James Gough. Amer. Age 19 Res Newark N J
Chauffeur
Arrested on Plainfield Av at 4 Pm. by Officer Esber Charged with driving an Auto Truck with a bad tire
Auto # X23161 N J
Drivers # 23380
Released on $25 00/100 bond
$10.00 Paid 6/2/22

June 2d 1922 461
Fred Davis Amer age 14 yr Res 1233 Arlington
School Boy
Arrested from the Emmerson School at ten thirty am by Officer Kelly charged with truancy from school and loitering around the street.

6/13/22

462
June 2d 1922
John White Amer age 14 yr Res 1258 Arlington Av
School Boy
Arrested from the Emmerson school at ten thirty Pm by Officer Kelly charged with loitering around the street.

6/13/22

June 2nd 1922 (463) Linamm St Warr
Leonard G. Smith American age 22 Res 35
Salesman
Arrested from East Front street at Elm av
by Officer Bader charged with traffic violation
by backing his car around in crowded street.

Car license 64.767 - N J
Drivers " 187.325
Released to appear June 5th at nine am
$5.00 Paid 6/5/22

464

June - 2nd 1922
Samuel Corsale. Amer. Age Res 331 Netherwood Av
Schoolboy
Arrested at Headqts at 8.15 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe
on complaint of Conny Adams
Charged with disorderly conduct

Remanded

465

June - 2nd 1922
Henry Garretson. Amer. Age Res 423 Berkman St
Schoolboy
Arrested at Headqts at 8.15 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe
on complaint of Conny Adams
Charged with disorderly conduct

Remanded

466

June - 2nd 1922
Henry Lerido. Amer. Age 15. Res 823 George St
Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch
on complaint of Conny Adams
Charged with disorderly conduct

Remanded.

June - 2nd 1922 467
Louis Cezetto Amer. Age 15 Res 901 Madison Av
Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch
on complaint of Corley Adams
Charged with disorderly conduct
Arranged
S S

468
June 3rd 1922
James Walsh, Irish, age 45 Res 321 East 3rd St
Hod Carrier
arrested by officers Nolan & J McGarry at
the above address at 11.50 P.m, on a Complaint
Of his wife, Who Charged him with being
drunk & disorderly,

Released by Judge DeMeza to appear June 5th at 9 am

S S 6/5/22

469
June 4th 1922
Lillian Goldberg american age 18 Res 503 Cumberland St Westfield N J
School Girl
Summoned to appear in court for June 5th at nine
am by Officer Erbe charged with reckless
driving of an automobile, corner of Park ave and
Fifth street running into W. G. Tingley auto who
had the right of way, also with not having a
drivers license with her.
Drivers license 205-704
Car " 88-313 - N J
Released to appear nine am June 5th - June 10th
$100 or 10 days + license revoked. 6/10/22
S S on two other charges 6/12/22

470
June 5th 1922
Anthony Abbott, Amer, Age 26, Res 72 Foster St
Salesman Montclair N.J.
arrested by officer King at 9.30 P.m on South ave
Charged with Violating the Automobile Laws
by driving his Car, without Lights, and having
one License Plate on the Car,
Car License 121964 N.J.
Drivers License 306920.

Released until morning on $10. Bond,

$10 bond forfeited 6/6/22

June 6th 1922 471
Stanley Hall, afro amer, age 25; Res 331 Cottage Pla
Chauffeur
Summoned in to Court by Officer Search on a Complaint of Abraham Cantor of 250 East 4th St Who Charged Hall, with being disorderly in his Store, And Striking him in the face and knocking him down

$20 or 60 days Paid 6/7/22

472
June-5-1922
Charles H Smith Amer. Age Res New Brunswick N.J.
Farmer
Summoned to appear by Officer Skelly on complaint of Mrs Nichols who charges that Smith short changed her

Dismissed 6/6/22

June-5-1922 473
Clarence Martin

Summoned to appear by Sergt. O'Keeffe Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto O12733 NJ

Dismissed 6/6/22

Lloyd Sharp 474

Summoned to appear by Capt. Flynn Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto 206826 NJ

S S 6/6/22

June – 7th 1922 475

Samuel. W. Rice. Amer. Age 35. Res Newark NJ
Salesman
Arrested. on South Av at 9.34 Am
by Officer Bray Charged. with
driving his Auto 30 miles an
hour and not having a drivers
license
Auto # 34653 NJ
Drivers # 37484

$10.00 Paid 6/7/22

June 7 – 1922 476

Herman Chatzky, Jewish, Age 41 Res Hillside Place
Taxi Chauffeur Newark N.J.
Arrested by officer King at 6.55 P.m, Cor East 5th St
and watchung ave, Charged with Violating the
traffic Laws, By driving his auto on the wrong
side of the traffic Post,
Car License 85224 N.J. Drivers License 57756
Released on $10 Bond until Friday morning at
9.a.m,

S S 6/9/22

June 8 – 1922 477

James Murray, Amer, Age 25; Res 254 Ward St, Wallingford
Laborer Conn
Arrested by officer Bohl at 1.50 A.m, In a yard
1111 Park ave, asleep under a tree, Charged with
Vagrancy,

S. S. 6/8/22

478

June – 8 – 22
Abe Lyons. Russian. Age 20 Res 202 New St Perth Amboy
Salesman
Arrested on West Front St at 3.45 Pm by
Officer Muir. Charged with driving
his Automobile to the left of a
standing trolley
Auto # X 55934 NJ
Drivers Permit # 42391
Released until June 13th at 9 Am – June 16th

June-8-22 479

Mr Hellbingle Houghton Chauffeur of Auto #89374 NJ summoned to Court by Officer Murry Charged with Parking his Auto on West Front St on a crosswalk

SS 6/9/22

480

June 8 - 1922

Mr Thos Van Boskerk Chauffeur of auto #87506 N.J. Summoned in to Court by Officer Bader for Friday morning at 9. a.m. Charged with Violating the auto Laws, by Parking Auto at fire Hydrant on East Front St. from 11.15 a.m to 11.30 a.m

SS 6/9/22

June 8 - 1922 481

Mr Voorhees Chauffeur of auto #8816 N.J. Summoned in to Court by officer Bader for Friday morning at 9. a.m, Charged with Violating the auto Laws, By Parking auto at fire Hydrant on West Front St. near Somerset St from 11.25 a.m to 11.40 a.m

SS 6/9/22

482

June-9-22

John Louprakis. Greek. Age 32. Res New Brunswick Bootblack

Summoned to appear by Officer. Kelly Charged with allowing boys to distribute circulars in the public street

$\$5^{00}$ Paid. 6/10/22

483

June-9-22

Leonard De Carlo. Amer. Age 26 Res Territ Rd Carpenter

Arrested on East 7th St at 6 20 P.m by Officer Gerber, Charged with driving an Automobile with out a drivers license and having Dealers Lic plates on the car

LD 707$^{\underline{3}}$

$\$5^{00}$ Paid 6/10/22

June 9-1922 484
Eric Hogland, Swedish, age 33, Res 131 East Front St
Machinist
arrested by Officer Birmingham at 7.30 P.m
Cor. Park ave & Front St. Charged with driving
his auto in New Jersey 30 days, on New York License
Plate, License 749868 N.Y.
Drivers License 209129 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond to appear Saturday at 9 a.m

$10 or 40 days Paid 6/10/22

June 9-1922 485
Chauffeur of auto License 84410 N.J.
Summoned in to Court by Officer Bader for
Saturday morning at 9 a.m, Charged with
Violating the traffic Laws, By Parking there
auto on the Cross Walk Infront of 151 West
Front St, from 12.15 P.m to 1 P.m,

~~June 10th 1922 Grove St N.P.~~
~~E. Karl Schompe American age Res 116~~
~~Expressman~~
~~Summoned to court for June 12th at~~
~~9 a.m. by Officer Kelly on complaint~~
~~of Miss Ella Martine, Charged with~~
~~reckless driving of his Automobile on~~
~~West Front Street near Peppers Corner~~
~~striking her Automobile breaking the fender~~

June 10th 1922 486
Roy Peters
Arrested
charged with reckless driving of his
Automobile.

Driver's license 210.002
Car " 33.457-N J
6/12/22

487

June 10th 1922 Res Scotland N J
George B. Moriarty American Age 49
Chauffeur
Arrested Corner Park av and Seventh
Street at 1.15 Pm by Officer Eiber charged
with reckless driving of his Automobile
at the above Corner and Colliding
with another Car
Drivers license 166.749
Car 41.245 - N J
Released on $10.00 Bond until June 12th 9 am

Dismissed 6/12/22

488

June 10th 1922 Res 231 East 7th St
Mrs Leonard Eggleston American Age 38
Housewife
Arrested Corner Park av and Seventh
Street at 1.15 Pm by Officer Eiber charged
with reckless driving of her Automobile
at the above Corner, And colliding
with another car ~~204.696~~
Drivers license 207.996 - NJ
Car " 107.770 - NJ
Dismissed 6/12/22

489

June 11th 1922 118 Shaw av Newark
Mikhael Evanchik American age 16 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from the Corner of Watchung av
and front street, at 5.45 Pm by Officer
Regan charged with traffic violation
the above corner by going to the left of the
traffic post and passing trolley on the
left.
June 13th $5.00 Paid 6/13/22

490

June 11-1922
Abner Hancock afro amer, age 67, Res 638 West 3rd St
Laborer.
arrested on a State Warrant by Capt Flynn
and Lieut Higgins, On a Complaint of Charles Seay
who Charged him with being disorderly by
disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive
Baptist Church on Cor of Liberty St & West 3rd St
at 8. P.m
July 6th July 20th.
7/20/22

June 11 - 1922 491
Charles Shalton, afro amer, age 48, Res 427 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested on a State Warrant by Capt Flynn &
Lieut Higgins, on a Complaint of Charles Seay
who Charged him with disorderly Conduct
by disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt
Olive Baptist Church. Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St
at 8. P. m
July 6th. July 20th.
A S 7/20/22

June 11 - 1922 492
Oscar Green, afro amer, age 67, Res 531 West 4th St
Laborer
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins
on a State Warrant issued by Judge DeMega
on a Complaint of Charles Seay who Charged
him with disorderly Conduct by disturbing
a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist
Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St.
July 6th. July 20th.
A S 7/20/22

493
June 11 - 1922
Betty Pollard afro amer, age 57. Res 605 West 3rd St
House wife
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a
State warrant issued by Judge DeMega on
a Complaint of Charles Seay, who Charged
her with disorderly Conduct, By disturbing
a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist
Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St. at 8. P. m
July 6th. July 20th
A S 7/20/22

494
June 11 - 1922
Daniel Brown, afro amer, age 65, Res 320 Mountain Ave
Laborer N.P.
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a
State warrant issued by Judge DeMega on
a Complaint of Charles Seay, Who Charged
him with disorderly Conduct, By disturbing
a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist
Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St, at 8. P. m
July 6th July 20th.
A S 7/20/22

June 11-1922 495

Richard Yetman, afro Amer, age 55; Res 616 East 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a State warrant issued by Judge De Meza on a Complaint of Charles Seay Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct By disturbing a Church meeting, at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St. & West 3rd St, at 8. P. m
July 6th July 20th
S L 7/20/22

June 11-1922 496

John Reed, afro amer, age 56, Res 606 East 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a State Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on a Complaint of Charles Seay, who Charged him with disorderly Conduct, By disturbing a Church Meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St and West 3rd St, at 8. P. m
July 6th. July 20th.
S L 7/20/22

June 11-1922 497

Martha Gordan, afro amer, age 50, Res 317 Fillmore Ave
Housewife
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a State warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on Complaint of Charles Seay Who Charged her with disorderly Conduct, By disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St, at 8. P. m,
July 6th. July 20th.
S L 7/20/22

June 11-1922 498

Christopher Christmas, afro amer age 38 Res 634 East 3rd St
Janitor
arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins on a State warrant issued by Judge De Meza on a Complaint of Charles Seay, who Charged him with disorderly Condoct, By disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St at 8. P. m
June 16th Found Guilty by a Jury.
Sentence postponed till June 22d.
Postponed to July 6th July 20th
S L 7/20/22

~~June-12-22~~
~~Received from Police Dept 1 package of money property of Paul R Letellier~~
~~H J Brzymiewski~~

499

June-12-12
✓ Frank Terry Age 14 Amer. Res 30 Race St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Muir Charged with breaking and entering Kresges store 138 West Front St

✓ S S 6/17/22

500

June-12-22
✓ Albert Pope Amer. Age 12 Res 29 Somerset St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Muir. Charged with breaking + entering Kresges store 138 West Front St

✓ S S 6/17/22

501

June-12-22
✓ Hohman Monelli: Italian Age 15. Res 61 Watch Av N P
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Muir Charged with breaking + entering Kresges store 138 West Front St

✓ S S 6/17/22

502

June-12-1922
✓ Richard Lill. Amer. Age 20 Res 27 Myrtle Av N P
Salesman
Arrested on Park Av at 8 15 Pm by Officer Birmingham Charged with driving an Automobile without License plates

Drivers # 209915

✓ S. S. 6/13/22

503
June-13-22
Randolph Washington. Afro Amer. Ag 20 Res 410 E 3rd
Arrested by

June 17th - June 24th - July 22nd

504
June 14th 1922
Arthur Sharp American age 33 Res 426 East 2nd
Conductor
Arrested from the Above Address at four P.m.
by Sergt O'Keeffe on complaint of Mrs
Frank Lawrence who charges him with
unlawful Entrie of her room and Loitering
there

Remanded - June 17th.
Probated 6/17/22

505
June 14-1922
Chauffeur of Car License 87764 N.J.
Summoned in to Court by Officer Bader for
Thursday morning at 9. A.m, Charged with
Violating the Automobile Laws, By Parking Car
at Fire Hydrant on East Front St, Near Park ave
from 2.55 P.m to 3-50 P.m
Car License 87764 N.J.

506
June 14-1922
Daniel Olsen, amer, age 40. Res 68 Elm Place
Machinist
arrested by officer Gleason Cor Somerset St,
and West Front St, at 7.55 P.m, On a Warrant
issued by Judge De Mezo, On a Complaint
of Garret S. Dunham the Overseer of the Poor
who charged him with Non Support of his
wife and three Children.

$100 + 59 days SS ✓

June 11-1922 507
Daisy Johnson apo amer
Housewife
arrested by officer Learch to appear in Court, on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on Complaint of Charles Seay, who charged her with disorderly Conduct, by disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St at 8. P.m
July 6th - July 20th.
J S 7/20/22

June 11-1922 508
Anna Booker apo
Housewife
arrested by officer Learch to appear in Court on a warrant issued by Judge De Meza on Complaint of Charles Seay, who charged her with disorderly Conduct, by disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St at 8. P.m
July 6th - July 20th.
J S 7/20/22

June 11-1922 509
Alice Maynard apo
Housewife
arrested by officer Learch to appear in Court on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on Complaint of Charles Seay, Who charged her with disorderly Conduct, by disturbing a Church meeting at the Mt Olive Baptist Church Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St at 8. P.m
July 6th - July 20th.
J S 7/20/22

510
June 11-1922
Arthur D Jones apo Res 218 Liberty St
Preacher

Dismissed 6/13/22

June 15 - 1922 511
Clifford Fuller, amer, age 27, Res 201 West 6th St

arrested by officer Cottle at 2.40 a.m, on Madison Ave near 6th St, Charged with being helpless Drunk, asleep in his Automobile,

$10.00 Pd and license revoked 6/15/22

June 15 - 1922 512
Alex Siemkievcz, amer, age 16. Res 330 Chapman Ave
School Boy Perth Amboy N.J.
arrested by Officer Brown at 10.55 P.m, Park ave and Randolph Rd, Charged with Vagrancy

S S 6/16/22

513
June - 16th 1922
Harry Schlagenwalf. Amer. Age 23 Res 703 Schuyler Av Arlington NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Kelly on Arlington Ave at 12 Noon. Charged with the reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto X 15527 NJ
Drivers # 163235
June 21st 9 Am - July 5th. July 19th.
Dismissed 7/19/22

514
June - 16 - 1922
Marguerite L Douglass Res 1319 Bellview Av

Summoned to appear by by Officer Eifer Charged with Reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 189182 NJ
Drivers # 210.847 July 5th - July 19th.
Dismissed 7/19/22

515
June 16 - 1922
Joseph Miles amer, age 15 Res Prescott Place
School Boy
Summoned to appear in Court Saturday Morning at 9. a.m. by Officer Nolan. Charged with Larceny of Straw Berries from Mr Elliott Barrows Garden 7.39 West 8th St
Postponed to June 23rd.
Probated

516

June 16 - 1922
David Newman, amer, age 13, Res 119 Plainfield av
School Boy
arrested by officer Nolan at 8.30 P.m on Sheridan Av
Charged with Larceny of Straw Berries from
Elliott Barrows Garden 739 West 8th St,
Postponed to June 23rd.
Probated

517

June 16 - 1922
Alfred Balen, amer, age Res 969 South 2nd St
School Boy
Summoned to appear in Court on Saturday
Morning at 9. a.m, by officer Nolan Charged
with Larceny of Straw Berries from, Elliott
Barrows Garden 739 West 8th St,
Postponed to June 23rd.
Probated

518

June 16 - 1922
Frank Poplito, amer, age 16, Res West 4th St
School Boy
Summoned to appear in Court on Saturday
Morning at 9. a.m, By officer Nolan, Charged
with Larceny of Straw Berries from
Elliott Barrows Garden 739 West 8th St,
Postponed to June 23rd.
Probated

519

June 16 - 1922
Cheslow Chichsnowrtz Polish. Age 50. Res South Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
arrested by Officers Nolan & J McGarry at
11.55 P.m on Grant ave near Sheridan Ave, Charged
with being Helpless Drunk, asleep in the grass,

$5.00 Paid 6/17/22

520

June 17th 1922 George st city
Boleslaw Miemckentowsk Polish Res 1122
Storekeeper
Arrested from Plainfield av and Seventh street, at 11.15 am, by Officer Eugene McGary charged with driving his motorcycle thirty five miles an hour on Plainfield av and turning into west seventh st making twenty five miles, turning the corner
motorcycle license C. 8694 × NJ
Drivers Permit 1824
Released on $100.00 bond until June 19th 9. am

Paid damage of $85 20/100 + S. S. 6/20/22

521

June - 17 - 1922
Stephen Parello. Amer. Age 19 Res 813 North av
Machinist
Arrested by Officer Bray on East Front St at 5 30 Pm Charged with driving his motorcycle 30 miles an hour and having no owners or drivers license cards

Released on $20 bond
$10.00 Paid 6/19/22

522

June 18th 1922 front st
Nicomedes H. Soto Portorican age 21 Res 427 west
Shirtmaker
Arrested from West Seventh street. at 11.15 a by Officer Erber charged with driving an motorcycle with no license plate

Car license C-9502
Drivers Permit 1815
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 19th 9 am

S S 6/19/22

523

June - 18 - 1922
Salvatore Revergi. Amer. Age 17. Res 330 E 4th St
Laborer
Arrested at the Freight Yards at 1 30 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe + Officers Flattery Erber + Bray Charged with shooting crap and trespassing on the C. R. R

S S 6/19/22

524

June-18-22
Kenneth Vaughn. Afro Amer. Age 15. Res 320 E-4th
Schoolboy
Arrested at the Freight Yards: at 11.30 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flattery Erber & Bray Charged with shooting craps & trespassing on the C R R

S S 6/19/22

525

June-18-22
Henry Vaughn Afro Amer. Age 19 Res 320 E 4th St
Laborer
Arrested at the Freight Yards at 1130 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flattery Erber & Bray Charged with shooting craps & trespassing on the C R R

S S 6/19/22

526

June-18-22
Clarence Dickerson. Afro Amer. Age 17 Res 305 Fillmore
Laborer
Arrested at the Freight. Yards at 1130 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flattery Erber & Bray Charged with shooting craps & trespassing on the C R R

S S 6/19/22

527

June-18-22
Raymond Johnson. Afro Amer Age 15 Res 407 Cottage Pl
Schoolboy
Arrested at the Freight. Yards at 1130 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flattery Erber & Bray Charged with shooting craps & trespassing on the C. R. R.

S S 6/19/22

June-18-22 528
Nicholas Pepe Amer Age 14 Res 212 E 4th St
Schoolboy
Arrested at the Freight Yards at 1130 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flatley Gerber + Bray Charged with shooting crap + trespassing on the C R R

S S 6/19/22

June-17-22 529
Augustus Roscoe. Afro Amer. Age 16 Res 339 Cottage Pl
Schoolboy
Arrested at the Freight Yards at 1130 Am by Sergt O'Keeffe Officers Flatley Gerber + Bray Charged with shooting crap + trespassing on the C R R

S S 6/19/22

June 18th 1922 530
John Cahill American age Res
Labourer
Arrested from Arlington av and West third street, at 1015 am charged with drunkenness.

S S 6/19/22

June-19-22 531
Roy C Williams. Amer. Age 23 Res Westfield NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Bray on West 7th St at 930 Am Charged with driving his Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto #189050 and having no drivers lic

Released on $25 bond
$10.00 S S 6/20/22

June 19th 1922 532
John Pelligrino Italian Age 17 Res 712 west third st
Plumber Helper
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9.30 am
charged with burglary by breaking and
Entering the store of Raffella Lozzo at 201 grant av
through a rear window and taking six
dollars from the cash register.
John J. Flynn Capt

Returned to Jamesburg 6/21/22

June-19-22 533
Louis Zatkowsky. Russian. Age 37. Res 252 Somerset st
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Regan on St Marys
Ave at 3.45 P.m. Charged with
peddling without a license

Released on $10 bond - June 26th.
$20 or 60 days Pd 6/26/22

June-19-22 534
Joseph Fountain. Afro Amer. Age 33 Res 331 Berkman st
Contractor
Arrested at Westfield at 5 P.m by Lieut
Higgins on a Warrant issued by
Thomas F Guthrie of the 2nd Criminal
Court. of Newark. Charged
with issuing a check without
having sufficient fund in the
Bank
Turned over to Newark Police 6/20/22

June 19-1922 535
Robert Robinson, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 524 East 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer King at 9.30 P.m on West 7th St
near Plainfield ave Charged with driving his
Car without headlights,
Car License X 33614 N.J.
Driving Car on a Permit
Released until morning at 9. a.m June 23rd
June 26th
S S 6/26/22

June 19 - 1922 534
Herbert White, Afro Amer, age 23, Res 627 West 3rd St
Laborer
arrested by officer Kelly on Madison Ave & 5th St
at 6.35 P.m, Charged with

Grand Jury $300.00 bond 6/20/22
Reconsidered & fined $50 or 60 days Comm.

June 20th 1922 537
Patsey Delnardo Italian age 27 Res 11 Stoney Brook Place
Tailor
Arrested from East Second Street at 5.45 P.m
by Officer Eugene McGarry on complaint
of his wife who charged him with loitering
around and threathening her life

SS 6/21/22

June 20th 1922 538
Chauffeur of auto License 204191 N.J.
Summoned into Court by Officer Bader
Charged with Parking there automobile
at Fire Hydrant on East Front St, near Park Ave
from 9.30 a.m to 9.45 a.m.
Car License 204191 N.J.

June 21st 1922 539
Henry Lulla, amer, age 24 Res 80 South 10th St Brooklyn
Taxi Chauffeur
arrested By officer Cottle at 1.20 a.m on Plainfield Ave
Charged with Exceeding the speed Limit by
driving his Car at the rate of 35 Miles An hour
on Plainfield Ave Crossing 4th St,
Car License O86883 N.J.
Drivers License 149658
Released until morning at 9. a.m, The Car
was left for his appearance in Court.

$10 or 40 days Paid 6/21/22

June - 19-22 5-40
Frank J Ryan Res Elizabeth NJ
Summoned to appear by Officer Muir Charged with parking his Auto too far from the curb on West Front
Auto # X 40569 NJ
Drivers # 161 461

$2 00 Pd 6/21/22

5-41
June 19th 1922
Joseph De Page
Summond to Headquarters at

$5 00 Pd 6/12/22

5-42
June 19th 1922
Joseph Jarusie
Summond to court at

$5 00 Pd 6/12/22

5-43
June 19th 1922
Aaro
Aaron Dichter
Summond to court at

$10 00 Pd 6/12/22

June 21st 1922 544 Somerville N J
Albert D. Hayes Afro American age Res -
Chauffeur
Arrested from East Fifth Street and Franklin Place, at 5.20 Pm by Ptlm Eugene McGann charged with reckless driving of his Auto

Drivers License 312 511
Car 137. 735 - N J
Released $10.00 Bond until June 23rd 9. am
June 26th.
$5.00 Pd 6/26/22

545

June 22nd 1922
Simon Shultz, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 26 Harmony St. N.P.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Brown at 12-5 a.m, on South Av between Terrill Rd, & Leland Ave, Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Law, By driving his Car at the rate of 45 miles an hour.
Car License 180394 N.J.
Drivers License 206686
Released until morning at 9. a. m June 26th
Dismissed 6/26/22

546

June 21st 1922
Julius Smith Afro Amer, Age Res 406 East Third st
Chauffeur
Summoned to appear by Officer Cottle charged with driving an Automobile to the left of a trolley car corner of Arlington Ave + 9th St at 9 P.M.
Car license O-12770 N.J.
Drivers " 212,383 - N J
$5.00 Pd 6/24/22

547

June - 22 - 1922
William G Irons Amer. Age 23 Res 450 W 8th

Arrested by Officer Bader on East Front St at 10.15 Am Charged with turning his Auto in the middle of the block
Auto #1 87967 N.J
Drivers #1 81739
June 26th

June 22nd 1922 548
John M. Arkowitz American age 23 Res 10 Stagg st Brooklyn
Chauffeur
Arrested from Randolph Road and Park Ave at 5.30 P.M. by Officer Erber charged with driving his truck twenty four miles an hour between Smith street and the above point
Drivers license 46.324
Register 95.193 - N.Y
Released on $10.00 Bond until June 26th 9 A.M.
$10 bond forfeited 6/26/22

June 23-1922 549
Vito Cavalcante Italian age 44 Res 1460 McCree place
Tailor
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 4.30 Pm from East Third Street near Fillmore and charged with shooting one Alfred Rapisardy with a revolver injuries from which he died

Grand Jury 6/24/22

June 24-1922 550
Henry W. Taylor. Amer Age 17 Res 445 W-7th
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Bray on Park Ave. at 1.45 P.M. Charged with driving his Automobile 35 miles an hour
Auto # 206 466 NJ
Drivers # 210 599

SS

June-24-1922 551
John Roctella. Italian. Age 33. Res 148 Bloomfield Av Bloomfield
Junk Dealer
Arrested at 4 P.M. on Park Ave. by Auto Inspector E McCann Charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers or owners License

Auto #215441 NJ

Released on $25 bond until June 27th 9 Am
Trial Friday Jun 30

SS 6/30/22

June 24th 1922 552

Bengamin Greenblatt Russian age 35 Res 631 Whitney St. Newark N.J.
Salesman
Arrested from his home in Newark by Offcr Eugene McGarry on a warrant charged with violating the automobile law reckless driving and failing to report the accident,

Drivers license
Car ″ 39,375 - N J
Released to appear in city court Plainfield June 26th 9 a.m

6/26/22

June 24-1922

~~Chauffeur of Car License 18938 N.J.~~
~~Summoned into Court by officer Bader at 9. a.m Monday Morning Charged with Parking Car on the West Side of Park ave, 10.15 a.m to 10.50 a.m~~

June 24. 1922

~~Chauffeur of Car License 46372 N.J.~~
~~Summoned into Court by officer Bader at 9. a.m Monday Morning Charged with Parking Car on the West Side of Park ave, 10.30 a.m to 10.55 a.m~~

June 24-1922

~~Chauffeur of Car License 87326 N.J.~~
~~Summoned into Court by officer Bader at 9. a.m Monday Morning Charged with Parking Car on the East Side of Somerset St 10. a.m to 11 a.m~~

June 25th 1922 553
Francis Elick American age 24 Res 313 West sixty
Salesman
Arrested at Headquarters at
by Officer Kelly on complaint of James
McLean who charged him with driving
his automobile ~~thirty~~ miles an hour on
West Fifth St
Drivers license
Car
Released on five Dollar Bond for June 26th 9am

$5.00 Pd 6/26/22

June 25th 1922 554
George Simmons American age Res
Electrician
Arrested from 328 Park av at two pm
by Officer Flatley on complaint of Mrs
Martin Reidesling who charged him
with acting in a disorderly manner
at the above Address

Released to appear at nine am June 26th

S S 6/26/22

555
June 25th 1922
George Costello American age 19 Res Colonial Rd
Gipsey
Arrested from Clinton av and Front street
at two pm by Officers Erber & Jonas
charged with soliciting money
and telling fortune

S S to leave town 6/26/22

556
June 25th 1922
Rosey Costello American age 22 Res Colonial Rd
Gipsey
Arrested from Clinton av & Front street
at two pm by Officers Erber & Jonas
charged with soliciting money and
telling fortune

S S to leave town 6/26/22

557

June 25th 1922
Mary Costello Briffohun age 27 Res Calumet NJ
Gipsey
Arrested from Clinton ave and fourth Street by
Officers Ebber and Jonas at the time charged
with soliciting money and telling fortune

S S 6/26/22 to leave town

558

June 25th 1922
Margaret Bishot Brizzilian age 30 Res Calumet
Gipsy
Arrested from Clinton ave and fourth St at the
time by Officers Ebers and Jonas charged
with soliciting money and telling
fortune

S S to leave town 6/26/22

559

June 25th 1922
Angelina Jonkewitch American age 36 Res Cleveland Ohio
Gipsey
Arrested from Clinton ave and First av
at the time by Officers Ebers and Jonas
charged with soliciting and telling
fortune

S S to leave town 6/26/22

560

June 25- 1922
Vincenzo Faross

$5.00 Pd. 6/27/22

5-61

June 25 - 1922
Daniel Deeny, Amer, age 18, Res Berkeley Heights N.J.
Farmer
arrested By officer Brawn at 7.40 P.m on South ave and Leland ave, Charged with driving a Car without a drivers License
Car License X 33 5 5 1 N.J. No Drivers License
Released until Tuesday June 27th 1922, on a $10 Bond,

$5.00 Paid 6/27/22

5-62

June - 26 - 1922
Theodore Studeius. Amer Age 22 Res Guttenberg NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray on East 4th St. at. 9 Am Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # X2 932 NJ
Drivers # 173 776

$10.00 Pd. 6/26/22

5-63

June - 26 - 1922
Elmer Gilette. Afro Amer, Age 19 Res 302 Arlington Av
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray on Jackson Ave at 3. Pm Charged with peddling without a license
Released on $10 bond

$5.00 Paid 6/27/22

~~June - 26 - 1922~~
~~Samuel Gilbert. Russian Age 38. Res Brooklyn NY~~
~~Peddler~~
~~Arrested by Officer Flattery on Liberty St at 5.30 Pm Charged with Peddling without a license~~

Dog Licenses for 1922

June 14th 1922

$1.00 Pd. ✓ John Bzrokozky Polish Res 137 Liberty av
$1.00 Pd. ✓ John Stewart Jr American " 621 West 3rd st
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Sam Pilovitz Russian " 207 Plainfield av
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Charles Katoska Polish " 627 South 2nd st

June 15th 1922 Eugene McGarry Patrolman

$1.00 Pd. ✓ Bennie Tallimayo Italian Res 524 West 4th st
S.S. ✓ Henry Lewis col Res 318 Arlington av
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Oscar Gorgon col " 308 " "
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Michael Shando Slavish 217 West third st
$1.00 Pd. ✓ J. Kaiser Russian Res 459 West third st
S.S. ✓ David Meyerlitz Russian Res 525 West third
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Walter Scruggs col Res 619 West fourth st
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Frank Cirino Russian Res 689 " third st
S.S. ✓ Lenard Brinn American Res 821 South 2nd st
S.S. ✓ Samuel Monograd Russian " 959 " " "
S.S. ✓ Fred Wengel American slav Res 1041 South 2nd st
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Harry E Evans " " 676 West third st

Eugene McGarry Patrolman

June 16th 1922

S.S. ✓ Jacob Lippman 210 West fifth st
S.S. ✓ S. D. Heaton col 1463 McCleary Place
1.00 Pd ✓ Rosario Dusca 1445 East Second st

June 19th 192

$1.00 Pd ✓ William Pollatt 445 Orchard Place
$1.00 Pd ✓ William Perry col 317 Plainfield av
S.S. Joseph Kaufruski 25 Manor Place
1.00 S.S. ✓ John Newman ✓
1.00 S.S. Louis Proto ✓

June 24th 1922

S.S. Jos. D. Schezinger 325 Bergen st Summit
$1.00 Pd. Harry J. Forbes ✓ 323 " "
$1.00 Pd. ✓ William D. Bell ✓ 336 " "
$1.00 Pd. ✓ Michael D. Lenardo ✓ 226 Prescott Place

June 27-1922 592

Thomas Ryan, amer, Age 36. Res Bound Brook N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by officer King at 1-a.m, From the Grant ave, Central R.R. Depot, Charged with being Helpless Drunk, asleep under a Tree, on the Lawn

SS 6/27/22

June 27-1922 593
David. T. Weekley, amer, Age 39, Res 1291 Columbia Ave
Carpenter
Arrested by officer Bahl at 2. a.m. Cor Park ave and 8th St. Charged with driving his Car on the wrong side of both traffic Posts, cor of Park ave & 8th St.
Car License 180264 N.J.
Drivers License 10497.
Released on $5.- Bond until morning at 9. a.m
$5.00 Paid 6/27/22

594
June 27-1922
Axel Nilson. Swedish. Age 33. Res 64 St Johns Pl Brooklyn
Truckman
Arrested on West 7th St at 9.45 P.m. by Officer King Charged with driving his Auto without lights and having no drivers license
Auto #982650 N.Y

Released on $10 bond until July 1st 9 Am

$10 bond forfeited 7/1/22

595
June 27th, 1922
James Johns, Amer, Age 21, Res 18 Duer St. N. Plfd.
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Bohl on Park Avenue at 1:15 Am Charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license, also driving the car without lights
Car license X 33920 N.J.
Drivers ..

$5.00 Paid 6/28/22

June 28-1922 594
Patsey Agnelli. Italian Age 26 Res So Pfield
Auto Repairs
Arrested by Officer Bray Cor Park Av + Front St at 130 Pm Charged with driving an Auto without license plates

Drivers #212510
Res truck = X-33.464 N.J
S.S. 6/29/22.

July 1st 1922 597
Carmine De Luca, Italian, age 34, Res 761 Midway Ave
Laborer
arrested by officers Learch & Nolan at the above address on a Warrant issued by City Judge De Meza on a Complaint of Garret T. Dunham the Overseer of the Poor, Who Charged him with non Support of his wife and five Children,

S.S 7/1/22

July 1st 1922 598
Nicholas Barsanti, Italian, Age 40, Res 208 Elm St New ark N.J.
Peddler
arrested by officer Mc Ginley at 3.45 P.m On New St, Charged with Peddling without a License

$10 Paid 7/3/22

July 1st 1922 599
Lawrence Cervasio, Italian, Age 26, Res 208 Elm St New ark. N.J.
Peddler
arrested by officer Mc Ginley at 3.45 P.m, On New St Charged with driving an automobile without a drivers License,
Car License X13690 N.J.
Released both men on $15 Bond until Monday morning and also held the automobile
This was changed to peddling without a License
$10 Paid 7/3/22

July 1st 1922 (600)
John Hendershot of 914 West 3rd St was arrested at Elizabeth by Officer E. McGarry on Thursday June 29th and Examined by the City physician Dr Good & Dr Clauson and sent to the home for Epileptics at Skillman taken there by Lieut Higgins

July 1st, 1922 601
Charles Clark, Amer, Age 19, Res 60 Sandford Ave
Broker
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8.25 P.M. by Sergt. Flynn charged with driving an Automobile without ever having a drivers license issued to him, and running into an Automobile belonging to Howard Grobes damaging same
Released on Twenty-Five Dollar Bond till 7/3/22 — July 6th
S S 7/15/22

July 1st 1922 602
Alfred Martone, Amer, Age 21, Res 133 Lake St.
Painter
Arrested by Deputy Sheriff Leveridge at 11 30 P.M. from South Ave charged with driving his Automobile forty-miles an hour
Car license 232626 N.J.
Driver .. 379960
Released on Fifteen Dollar bond till 7/3/22
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/3/22

July 2nd 1922 603
William J. Reiner, Amer, age 37. Res 54 North 3rd St, Newark N.J.
Clerk
arrested by officer Leorch at 9.50 a.m., On Cor of Plainfield ave & West Front St, Charged with Passing a Standing trolley Car, taken on Passengers, Cor Plainfield ave & West Front st, and driving on the wrong side of the trolley Car
Car License 39726 N.J.
Drivers License 46543
Released until July 6th Thursday morning at 9. a.m. $5 Bond,
July 6th
$5.00 Paid 7/6/22

July 2nd 1922 604
Paul Ironelli, Amer, Age 15; Res 61 Watchung Ave
School J.P
arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Birmingham at 2.30 P.M at the Mathushek Piano Co Store 218 West Front St, Charged with breaking and Entering Emil Zeckendarf toy Store 210 West Front St.

July 5th
Probated 7/7/22

July 2nd 1922 605
William Jones, Amer, Age 14, Res 961 Arlington Ave
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 11:15 P.M. ~~Front~~ Park Ave charged with larceny of toys from the store of Emil Zeckendorf 218 West Front St

July 5th
Probated 7/7/22

July 2nd 1922 606
Michael Petro, Austrian, Age 35, Res 403 Cottage Place
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Stofinski from his home at 10:45 P.M. charged with

~~$20 or 60 days 7/3/22~~ Dismissed 7/6/22

July 2nd 1922 607
Salvatore Pellegrino, Italian, Age 26, Res George St.
Laborer

$5⁰⁰ or 20 days Paid. 7/3/22

July 3rd 1922 608
Harold Bates amer, age 17, Res 557 Maple ave, Wood Bridge N.J.
Salesman
arrested by officer Brown at 10.35 a.m. Cor Park ave & Arlington Place, Charged with Violating to auto Laws, By driving his Car without a License.
Car License 21153 N.J.
no drivers License
Released until July 4th 1922 The Car was held,
Released on $10 until morning
$10 bond forfeited 7/5/22

July 3-1922 609
Lewis D. Bush, amer, age 20, Res 24 John St New Brunswick N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Leorch at 10.30 a.m on East 5th St, & Watchung ave Charged with driving an overloaded truck, Gross weight 8325, lbs overloaded 1550 lbs
Car License X 47174 N.J.
Drivers License 226178,
Released until July 5th at 9. a.m, Truck was held and $100 00/100 Band July 6th - July 7th
Dismissed 7/7/22

July 3-1922 610
Percy Ross amer, age 19, Res 294, 15th ave New Ark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergt Saffran at 12.35 P.m, on East 5th St, Charged with Reckless driving his Car on East 5th St, And runinto C. M. Garriguer Car License #44104 N.J. with was standing on East 5th St, along the Curb.
Car License X 15777 N.J.
Drivers License 46681
Released on $25 Band until July 5th 1922
C. M. Garriguer 980 Hillside ave Drivers License 206538 Released on $25 Band

S S 7/5/22

July 3rd 1922 611

Ira Apgar, Amer, age 48, Res 35 Elizabeth St. Cranford N.J.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer King at 12.40 P.M. Cor of Berckman St, & South Ave Charged with Reckless driving his Car, Cor South Ave & Berckman St, and running into, Charles. A. Stickter Car, of 508 Moss St Pa, and James J. Trainor Car, of 728 East 6th St' Both cars were badly damaged
Released until Wednesday Morning at 9. A.M by orders of Mayor Charles Loizeaux
Car License 83516 N.J.
Drivers License 160782

7/15/22

July 3rd 1922 612

Arthur Smith, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 215 West Front St.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9 P.M. from Exchange Alley charged with violating the fire Ord.

7/15/22

July 3rd 1922 613

Louis Domcalski, Amer, Age 11, Res 211 West Front St.
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9 P.M. from Exchange Alley charged with shooting a revolver off

7/15/22

July 4. 1922 614

George Nemeth, Hungary, Age 25, Res 116 Broom St Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
arrested by Officer Brown at 10-5 a.m on South Ave between Berckman St & Richmond St Charged With Violating the Speed Law, By driving his truck 27 miles an hour,
Car License X 23014 N.J.
Drivers License 182631
Released on $15. Bond until Thursday Morning at 9. a.m
$5.00 Paid 7/6/22

July 4 - 1922 615
Henry Pearson amer age 12 Res 161 A East 2nd St
School Boy
arrested by officer McGinley on East 2nd St
at 4.15 P.m Charged with discharging a Revolver
in the rear of East 2nd St, And Shooting one
Daniel Kiely the fireman in the Back
Released until morning at 9. a.m July 6th
S S 7/6/22

July 4 - 1922 616
Harold Lorton amer, age 14. Res 423 East 5th St.
School Boy
Arrested by George York Sergt at Arms of the
District Court at 4 P.m In the rear of East 2nd St
Charged with discharging a Revolver. And
Shooting one Daniel Kiely the fireman in
the Back
Released until morning at 9. a.m July 6th
S S 7/6/22
George York

July 4 - 1922 617
Joseph Smith Polish, age 38, Res 318 Plainfield av
Laborer
arrested by officer McGinley at 4 P.m at the
above address, Charged with Gambling with
Cards,
Released on $5. Bond until morning at
9. a.m.
$10 Paid 7/5/22

July 4th 1922 618
Paul Maxzimowiz Polish, age 27. Res 318 Plainfield av
Laborer
arrested by Officer McGinley at 4 P.m, at the
above address Charged with Gambling with
Cards
Released on $5. Bond until morning at 9. a.m
$10 Pd 7/5/22

July 4th, 1922 619
Joseph Cisco, Amer, Age 18, Res 1406 Park Ave
Painter
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 9:25 P.M. from Park Avenue charged with violating the Fire-Ord.

SS 7/5/22

July 4th, 1922 620
~~Joseph~~ Jackson, Polish, Age 36, Res 530 West Third Street
Helper
Arrested by Officer Bray at ten P.M. from East 6th St charged with loitering on East 6th St near Watchung Ave and frightening the people of the neighborhood

July 6th
$15.00 or 60 days Paid 7/6/22

July 4th, 1922 621
William Nesbitt, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 246 East Fourth St
Taxi-Driver
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 11 P.M. charged with having no tail-light on his Automobile and standing with his car on Plainfield Avenue and causing an accident to John Kane Automobile running into him
Drivers # 207618 Car lic # 0-12745 N.J. - July 6th
July 7th
SS 7/7/22

July 4th, 1922 622
Frank Cito, Italian, Age 41, Res 230 West Second St.
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 11:30 P.M. by Officer Bohl on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk and disorderly

SS 7/5/22

July 5 - 1922 623
Fred Corzilius, Amer, age 21, Res 128 Orchard St
Chauffeur Newark N.J
arrested by officer King on West 7th St. near
Plainfield Ave, 3. P.m, charged with violating
the Auto Speed Laws, By driving his Car at
the rate of 32 miles an hour.
Car License 11956 N.J.
Drivers License 185267.
Released on $10 Bond until Saturday at 9. a. m
$5.00 Paid 7/8/22

July 5th 1922. 624
Jack Friedman, Amer, Age 15, Res West Front St
Clerk
Arrested by officer Bray at 10:45 P.M. from West
Front St charged with riding a bicycle on the side-
walk, also without a lantern on bicycle.

S S 7/6/22

July 5th 1922 625
Joseph Schappa, Italian, Age , 347 Cottage Place
Italian
Arrested from his home at Same Place
by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins and Patrolman
Kelly charged with Selling half gallon
of wine to Andrew Strasko for seventy
five cents
Grand Jury $500 bond 7/7/22

July 6th, 1922 626
John McDonald, Amer, Age Res 547 West Fifth Street

Summoned to appear by Officer Cottle charged with
driving an Automobile with out a Drivers license
Car License X-34104 N.J.
Drivers ..

S S 7/7/22

July 6th 1922 627
William Galbraith, Amer, Age 23 Res 226 Leland Ave
Fireman
Arrested on west Seventh St. at 11:15 P.M by Deputy Sheriff Leveridge charged with driving his automobile Thirty-two miles per hour
Car license 28404 N.J.
Drivers " 208865
Released to appear Saturday July 8th, at 9 Am

5^{00} 7/8/22

July 7th 1922 628 1099 Salem a Hillside NJ
Joseph A Gozzi American Age 24th Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Fifth St by Offi Brown at 8:30 Am charged with driving an over loaded truck 2309 pounds over weight,

100^{00} Paid 7/7/22

July 7th 1922 629 46 Hammond St NC
Jimmy Gordon American Age 31 Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park av at 3:35 by Offi King charged with driving a dump top truck twenty five miles an hour
Truck Lic X-34.291-NJ
Driver licen. 212.091-NJ

10^{00} Paid 7/7/22

July 7th, 1922 630
Edward Vanderhoof, Amer, Age 39, Res 1406 Park Avenue
Salesman
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins on State Warrant issued by the City of Newark N.J. Charged with Embezzlement of One Hundred Dollars from Christian Werner

Released in $1000 bond to appear in 3rd Criminal Court of Newark on July 11th 1922

July 7th 1922 631
Bellmont av Newark
Isadore Hoffman Romanian age 34 Res 74
Merchant
Arrested from Washington av and fifth street
by Officer Brown at four P.M. charged
with not having his driver's license
with him.

Driver's license 62.579 - N J
Car " license 184.048
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 11th 9 a.m.
$5.00 Paid 7/11/22

632

July 7th 1922 Grant ave
Julius Sommer American age 17 Res 285
Clerk
Summoned to court for nine am July
8th by Officer Otto charged with
traffic violation by Parking his car
on a cross walk for three hours

Driver's license.
Car
$5.00 Paid 7/8/22

633

July 8th 1922 115 South Bridge ~~st~~
Jacob Breen Russian age 42 Res Somerville
Contractor
Arrested by Officer King from Park av
and Seventh street charged with
driving his Automobile forty miles
an hour on West Seventh street
at 10.50 am

Driver's license 226.568 -
Car " 61.933 - N J
$10 or 10 days Paid 7/10/22

634

$500.00 July 8th 1922 Somerville Mass
Edward Carmano Italian age 30 Res
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Birmingham charged
with disorderly conduct by following
two girls Misses Albert and Florence Carroll
in their automobile for several blocks and
finally picking them endeavoring to go
joy riding $50 or 90 days Paid 7/18/22

July 8th 1922 635 Somerville Mass
Albert De Cillis Italian age 29 Res
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30 am
charged with disorderly conduct by following two girls Miss Florence Childs and Miss Ida Ornit for several blocks in their automobile and finally picking them up for a joy ride.

$50.00 or 90 days

$50 or 90 days Paid 7/8/22

Albert Bert, (636)
July 8th 1922
~~[illegible]~~ Italian age 31
Salesman
Arrested by officer Birmingham at 12:20 am charged with disorderly conduct by following two girls for several blocks in their auto and finally picking them up for a joy ride.

Dismissed

Dismissed 7/8/22

637
July 8th 1922 R.F.D. Bound Brook
Johny Thoma Hungarian age 28 Res
Machinist
Arrested from Watchung av and Fourth street, at 5:30 pm by Officer A. Sullivan charged with traffic violation by going to the left of traffic post corner of Watchung and Fourth street, and not having his drivers license with him.

Drivers license
Car
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 11th 9 am
$5.00 Paid 7/10/22

July 9 - 1922 638
Giuseppe Indico, Italian, age 43, Res 730 St Marys Av
Carpenter
arrested by officer O'Sullivan at 11.50 a.m
Cor Watchung Ave & Front St, Charged with
Violating the traffic Laws, By driving his
auto on the wrong side of the traffic Post
Cor Watchung Ave & Front St,
Car License 28262 N.J.
Drivers License 207042
Released on $5. Bond until morning at 9. a.m

S. S. 7/10/22

639.

July 10 - 1922
Hugo Marchesi, Italian, age 25, Res Watchung, N.P.
Chauffeur
arrested by officer Nolan at the Central R.R.
Station at 10.15 a.m, Charged with driving
a New Jersey License Car, with a New York City
drivers License,
Car License 89649 N.J.
No Drivers License,
Released on $10 Band until morning at 9. a.m

S S 7/11/22 640

July 10th 1922
Phillips Lindeman. Jr German age 24 Res 459 West 30 St NYC
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung av and front
street at 3.30 pm by Officer O. Sullivan
charged with traffic violation by going
to the left of traffic post at the above
corner
Drivers license 37,302
Owners " 962,344 — N.Y
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 15th

S S 7/15/22

July 10-1922 641
Charles W. Conway, Amer, age 32, Res 139 LeLand ave
Architect
arrested by officer Bray at 7.45 P.m, at the above address, Charged with being disorderly by beating his wife, And Resisting an arrest.

Remanded - July 17th.
Dismissed

July 4th 1922 642
John Trumley American age 18 Res 724 West 3rd
Machinist
Summoned to court for July 15th at nine am by Officer Lynch charged with Malicious Mischief on complaint of Arthur Kemp who charges him with breaking the fan belt and lamp on his Automobile while standing along the curb near Wood Press works.

S L 7/15/22

July 11th 1922 643
Thomas Brown American age 21 Res 11433 Williams St
Machinist
Summoned to court for July 15th at nine am by Officer Lynch on complaint of Arthur Kemp who charges him with Malicious mischief by breaking the fan belt and lamp on his Automobile while standing along the curb near the Wood Press works.

S L 7/15/22

July 12th 1922 644
George Scherr American age 24 Res 200 Prince St Newark
Produce Dealer
Arrested from Watchung and Front Street at Eight fifteen pm by Officer Stopinski charged with traffic violation Passing trolley car on the wrong side

Car license X-18-767 - NJ
Driver 67-704
Released on $10.00 bond until July 18th 9 am

$10 bond forfeited 7/18/22

July 12th 1922 645

Van Brunnist

[illegible] Sickles American age 25 Res 77 Thorp
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh Street at ten am by Officer King charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his truck twenty three miles an hour on West Seventh Street
Drivers License 227.639
Truck X-47.841-NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until July 14th 9 am

$10 bond forfeited 7/14/22

July 12 1922 646
Clifford Ackerman, Amer, Res 111 Clinton av

arrested to appear in Court on Thursday Morning at 9 a.m. Charged with riding his bicycle on the Sidewalk on West Front St at 11.30 a.m. Arrested by Officer King

SS 7/14/22

July 12 - 1922 647
Nicholas Cody Jr. Amer, age 20. Res 1216 Putnam av
Clerk
arrested by officer McGarry E. on Putnam av at 7.55 P.m. Charged with driving a Car without a drivers License,
Car License 206601 N.J.
No Drivers License
Released until July 14th at 9 a.m. The Car was left for his appearance in Court July 14th 1922

$5.00 Paid 7/14/22

July 13 - 1922 648
Earl De Nise, Amer, age 20, Res 251 Duer St, N.P.
Clerk
arrested by officer Bray at 10.35 P.m. on East 5th St
Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving his Car at the rate of 35 miles an Hour on East 5th St,
Car License #12833 N.J.
Drivers License 208196,
Released until morning at 9 a.m

$5.00 Pd 7/14/22

July 13th 1922 649
Fred Pace, Amer, Age 17, Res 193 Columbia St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11:45 P.M. from West Seventh St. & Clinton Ave charged with vagrancy

S.S. 7/14/22

July 13th, 1922 650
John Abbate, Italian, Age 18, Res 426 Hicks St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11:45 P.M. from Clinton Ave & West Seventh St. charged with vagrancy

S.S. 7/14/22

July 13th, 1922 651
Helper
Mike Balestire, Amer, Age 18, Res 151 Columbia St Brooklyn N.Y.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11:45 P.M. from Clinton Ave & West Seventh St. charged with vagrancy

S.S. 7/14/22

July 14 - 1922 652
John Yusko Hungarian, age 27. Res 132 Somerset St
Cigar Merchant New Brunswick N.J.
arrested by officer King 5.30 P.M. on West 7th St
charged with driving his Car 35 miles an hour
Car License 105662 N.J.
Drivers License 223163
Released on $10 Bond

$10 Paid 7/15/22

July 15 - 1922 653
Hyman Hershitz, Jewish, Age 25, Res 1386 Stebbins Ave
Chauffeur H Bronx N Y City
arrested by officer Birmingham at 11.45 A.m
on Front St Charged with Violating the
traffic Laws, By turning his Car around
between the Block
Car License 946614 N.Y.
Drivers License 7615
Released on $10 Bond until Monday at
9. A.m
$10 bond forfeited 7/17/22

July 15 - 1922 654
Eugene Pisanillo, Italian, Age 20. Res South Plainfield
Machinist
arrested by officer Bray on Randolph Road
at 8.15 P.m, Charged with Violating the auto
Speed Law, By driving his Car 35 miles an
hour on Randolph Road,
Car License 012866 N.J.
Driver License 209752.
Released on $10. Bond until Monday at 9. A.m

$\$10^{00}$ bond forfeited 7/17/22

July 15 - 1922 655
De Witt Swackhamer, Amer, Age 23, Res 239 Dunellen Av
Manager Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officer Bray at 8.45 P.m, on South av
near Berckman St Charged with Violating
the auto speed Law, By driving his Car 38
miles an hour on South Ave,
Car License 189178 N.J.
Drivers License 211311.
Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9. A.m
$\$10^{00}$ Paid 7/17/22

July 15 - 1922 656
Russell Floyde, Amer, Age 24. Res Buffalo N.Y.
Lawyer
arrested by officer Leorch at 4. P.m on
Watchung Ave, Charged with Violating
the speed Law, By driving his Car at
the rate of 36 miles an Hour, on Watchung Av
Car License #225-02 N.Y.
Released by Capt J. Flynn on $10 - Bond
until Monday morning at 9. A.m
$10 bond forfeited 7/17/22

July 15 - 1922 657
Raymond Ingram afro amer
Teamster
arrested by officer Leorch arrested on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on a Complaint of the overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham who Charged him with Non Support of his wife and Child,

To pay $8.00 a week 7/15/22

July 15 - 1922 658
Charles S Hinkle, amer, age 25, Res 934 West 4th St
Molder
arrested By officer Muir on West Front St at 10.10 P.M. Charged With Reckless driving his Car ~~and Violating the Auto Speed Law By Driving his Car 30 miles an hour.~~ driving out of Exchange alley into West Front St and ran into George Koehl Car of 509 Washington av Dunellen N.J. And Also ran into John Pappas the Peanut Man, he was taken to the Hospital Badly Cut on the head
Car License O12866 N.J.
Drivers License 211923
July 24th
Dismissed 7/24/22

659
July 17th, 1922
Margery Pearse, Amer, Age Res 484 Middlesex Av Metuchen N.J.
Housewife
Ordered to appear in court by Officer Kelly on July 19th charged with reckless driving of her Automobile
Car license 204089 N.J. 7/19/22
Drivers .. 126340

Dismissed 7/19/22

660
July 17th, 1922
Henry F. Baerman, Amer, Age Res 354 Mountain View Terrace Dunellen
Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly at 11 P.M. from the corner Park Av + Fifth St. charged with driving his Automobile recklessly, to appear Wednesday July 19th at 9 Am
Car license 212495 N.J.
Drivers .. 785
Dismissed 7/19/22

661
July 18th, 1922
Alfred Morgan, Amer, Age 32, Res 447 First Ave Elizabeth N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Jones at 12:30 Am from the corner of Watchung Av + East Front St. charged with cutting the traffic-post and driving an automobile in a fast and reckless manner
Car license O-10008 N.J.
Drivers .. 161028
Released on ten-dollar bond till July 24th at 9 Am

S S 7/24/22

662
July 18th, 1922
Grover G. Wilson, Amer, Age Res 304 East Front St.

Summoned to court by Officer Stopinski charged with cutting the traffic-post corner of Watchung Av East Front St. at 7:20 P.M.
Car license 189630 N.J.
Drivers .. 211902

S S 7/19/22

663
July 18th, 1922
Howard Reynolds, Amer, Age Res 21 Sandford Ave

Summoned to court by Officer Stopinski at 8:05 P.M. charged with cutting the traffic post corner of Watchung Av + East Front St.
Car license 169139 N.J.
Drivers .. 211637

S S 7/19/22

664
July 18th, 1922
city
Harry Perrine American age 37 Res Park &
Ash Carter
Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins at 11 am on a Warrant charging him Leaving [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] and being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to the Metuchen Police

July 19th, 1922 665
Lewis E. Brown American age 23 Res 139 South 2nd st city
Machinist,
Arrested from his home at five am by Officers
Gray and Bray, on a warrant from Somerville
charging him with holding up one Andrew
Nicholas and being a fugitive from
Justice,

Turned over to Somerville 7/20/22

466
July 19th 1922
David Mendez American age 19 Res 924 West third city
Machinist
Arrested from his home at five am by
Officers Gray and Bray on a warrant
from Somerville charging him with holding
up one Andrew Nicholas and being a
fugitive from Justice

Turned over to Somerville 7/20/22

(667)
July 19th 1922
Charles Garfinkle American age 26th Res 520 West third
Chauffeur
Arrested from his home at five am by officers
Gray and Bray on a warrant from Somerville
charging him with holding up one
Anthony Nicholason and being a fugitive
from Justice.
Turned over to Somerville 7/20/22

July 20-1922 668
Francis J. Young, amer, age 31, Res 94 Wakeman Ave
Chauffeur New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer Learch at 11.40 a.m on West
2nd St. near New St, Charged with driving
his Car 29 miles an hour, on West 2nd St, near
New St.
Car License X17827 N.J.
Drivers License 18627.
Released on $10 Bond until Saturday at
9.a.m
$10 Paid 7/22/22

669

July 20th 1922
John Lifton Afro American age 34 Res 314 Brinkman St
Painter
Arrested from Central st and East St at 3.30 pm by Lieut Higgins charged with loitering and suspicion.

SS 7/21/22

(670)

July 20th 1922
James L. Hutton American age 35 Res Hillside Road Eliz
Salesman
Arrested from corner of Watchung Av and Fifth Street at 4.30 pm by Officer Brown charged with traffic violation by going to the left of the traffic Post.
Drivers license 43,367
Car " 37,928. N J
Released on Bond of 5.00 dollars July 25th 9 am

SS

671

July 20th 1922
George Alexandria Greek age Res 1349 Lake
Carpenter
Summoned to court by Officer Leattle for July 21st at 9 am on charged with traffic violation by cutting the traffic Post corner of Green Street and Front at 1045 Am
Drivers license 209,931
Car " 206,649-NJ

SS 7/21/22

672

July 20-1922
Erselia Cesara, Italian, age 45; Res 307 Cottage Place
House wife
arrested by officers Bray & Gray at 7.50 P.m on Cottage Place, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

SS 7/21/22

July 20-1922 673
Toney Sindieco, Italian, age 52, Res 307 Cottage Place
Laborer
arrested by officers Bray & Gray at 7.50 P.m
on Cottage Place, Charged with being disorderly
by fighting

S S 7/21/22

July 20-1922 674
Patrick Amastario, Italian, age 54. Res 319 Cottage Place
Laborer
arrested by officers Bray & Gray, at 7.50 P.m
on Cottage Place, Charged with being disorderly
by fighting

S S 7/21/22

July 20-1922 675
Elizabeth Amastario, Italian, age 37, Res 319 Cottage Place
House Wife
arrested by officers Bray & Gray at 7.50 P.m
on Cottage Place, Charged with being disorderly
by fighting

S S 7/21/22

July 20-1922 676
Lawrence Chapman Afro Amer, age 59, Res 324 West
Porter Second st.
arrested by officer Stopinski at 10.10 P.m
on East Front St on a warrant issued by
City Judge De Meza, on a Complaint of the
Overseer of the Poor Garret G. Dunham who
Charged him with Non Support of his
wife.
Released until morning at 9. a.m - July 22nd
$300 bond to pay $7.00 a week 7/22/22

July 21st 1922 677
Herman. P. Hansli, amer, age 23, Res Pennsylvania Ave
Salesman Newark N.J.
arrested by officer King on West 5th St at 11.5. a.m
Charged with Violating the auto Speed Laws
by driving his Car 32 miles an hour,
Car License 230063 N.J.
Drivers License 259055
Released on $10- Bond until Saturday at
9. a.m
$10.00 Paid 7/22/22

678

July 21st 1922
James Winter, Afro Amer, Age 36, Res 324 Liberty St.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hattey from his home on a warrant from the North Plainfield Police charged with disorderly conduct

Turned over to North Plainfield 7/22/22

679

July 21st 1922
John Hannagan, Amer, Age 29, Res 526 West 2nd St
Lineman
Arrested by Officer Bohl from the East-side station at three Am charged with being drunk & disorderly

SS 7/22/22

680

July 21st 1922
James Arlan, Scotch, Age 45, Res 407 East 6th St.
Molder
Ordered to court by Officer Bohl on complaint of his wife who charges him with striking her in the face

SS 7/22/22

681

July 22nd 1922
Edward Janes, amer, age Res 961 Arlington Ave
Chauffeur
arrested to appear in Court on Monday at 9 a.m Charged with driving his Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post Cor of Watchung Ave & East Front St, at 11.50 a.m
arrested by officer Battle,
Drivers License 208570
Car License X34279, N.J.
Released until Monday at 9. a.m

SS 7/24/22

July 22nd 1922 682
Stephen Will, amer, age 37 Res 950 Green Ave. Brooklyn
Peddler
arrested by officer King at 5:15 on West 3rd St
Charged with Peddling Linoleum, without a License,
Released until monday at 9. a. m $20 Bond
Bond forfeited 7/24/22

July 22nd 1922 683
Leonard Renne, amer, age 34 Res 218 Newark ave Jersey City
Peddler
arrested by officer King at 5:15 P.m on West 3rd St
Charged with Peddling Linoleum without a License,
Released on $20 Bond until monday at 9. a. m
Bond forfeited 7/24/22

July 22nd 1922 684
Harry Hoffman, amer, age 34 Res 328 Bushwick av Brooklyn
Chauffeur,
arrested by officer King at 5:15 P.m on West 3rd St
Charged with Peddling Linoleum without a License
Car License # 945-073 N.Y.
Drivers License 179072.
Released on $20 Bond until monday at 9. a. m
Bond forfeited 7/24/22

July 22nd 1922 685
John N. Simpson, amer, age 41, Res Craig Pl N.P.
Buyer
arrested by officer McGarry E. at 7-5 P.m on East 5th St. near Washington St Charged with Violating the Auto Speed Laws, By driving his Car 35 miles an hour on East 5th St
Car License 46 245 N.J.
Drivers License 9413
Released on $10. Bond until monday at 9. a. m

S.S. 7/24/22

July 22 - 1922 686
Nicola Mancini, Italian, age 29, Res Park ave Scotch Plains N.J.
Lumber Dealer
arrested by officer McGarry E. on South ave near Belvidere ave at 7.20 P.m Charged with Reckless driving his Car, and driving without a drivers License, and running into Harry Ferrari truck, and overturning the truck.
Car License X 34259.
no drivers License
Released until monday morning at 9. a.m without Bond
Dismissed 7/24/22

July 22 - 1922 687
Harry Esposit, Italian, age 19. Res New Market
Chauffeur,
arrested by officer Bray at 10.45 P.m, on West 5th St & Madison ave, Charged with driving a Car without a drivers License, on West 5th St and Madison ave,
Car License 59415 N.J.
no drivers License
Released on $10 Bond to appear in Court monday at 9.a.m
$10 bond forfeited 7/24/22

July 23rd 1922 688
Charles Johnson, afro amer, age 40 Res Scotch Plains N.J.
Contractor
arrested at Police Headqtr, Charged with Reckless driving his automobile on South ave, and Violating the Speed Law by driving at the rate of 35 miles an hour, and not reporting the accident
Car License 180622 N.J.
Drivers License 379965
Released until monday at 9.a.m
$10.00 Paid 7/24/22

July 23 - 1922 689
Plummer Jeffries, afro amer, age 24, Res Scotch Plains N.J.
Laborer
arrested by officer Nolan at Police Headqtr Charged with disorderly Conduct,
Released until monday at 9.a.m
S S 7/24/22

July 23 - 1922 690
John H Jones, afro amer, age Res Richmond St
Jerseyhand Park
arrested by officer Nolan to appear in Court Monday at 9. a. m Charged with Reckless Driving the Car, And not reporting the accident Car License 232810 N.J. Permit 685 do.
$10.00 Paid 7/24/22

July 23 - 1922 691
William Eisberg, amer, age 18, Res Fairview N.J.
Clerk,
arrested by officer Stapinski at 7. P. m, Cor of Watchung Ave & East 4th St, Charged with driving his Car on the wrong side of a trolley Car, Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St.
Car License 211066 N.J.
Drivers License 128976.
Released on $5. Band until Monday at 9. a. m
$5.00 Paid 7/24/22

July 23 - 1922 692
Leslie Barley, afro amer, age 28, Res 217 East 7th St
Laborer
arrested by officer Gray at 10 P. m Cor Grant Ave and West 7th St. Charged with Drunkenness and asleep in the field,

S S 7/24/22

July 23 rd, 1922 693
John Merkowitz, Slavish, Age 34, Res Dunellen N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer McGarry from ~~West~~ Fourth St near Grant Ave at 12:10 Am charged with being disorderly peeking in the windows of S. A. Seidel house #736 West Fourth St.

S S 7/24/22

July 24th, 1922 694
William G. Seabury, Amer, Age 25, Res 109 W. 48th St. N.Y.C.
Actor
Arrested by Officer Bray on West Fifth street at one Am charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles an hour.
Car license 634-622 N.Y.
Drivers " 167400
Released on ten-dollar bond till 9 Am July 24th,
$10 bond forfeited 7/24/22

July 24th, 1922 695
Verner Edgerton, Amer, Age 39, Res 74 Canal St. Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer J. McGarry from Park Ave & 2nd at 6:20 Am charged with driving an Automobile Recklessly having an accident
Car license X-13087 N.J.
Drivers " 67955
Dismissed 7/24/22

July 24th, 1922 696
Betty Greenberg, Hebrew, Age 40, Res Watchung N.J. R.F.D. No. 3
Housewife
Ordered to court by Officer J. McGarry from Park Ave + 2nd St at 6:20 Am charged with reckless driving her Automobile
Car license 189488 N.J.
Drivers " 11739
Dismissed 7/24/22

697
July 24th 1922
Ray Peters American age 18 Res Glenwood ave North Plain
Chauffeur
Arrested at [illegible] Front street at ten thirty am by Officer Cottle charged with parking his truck upon the sidewalk in front of Schiller Bros. factory and blocking the sidewalk.
Drivers license 210.002
Car " X-331457-NJ
Released to appear July 29th at Nine Am
S S 7/29/22

July 24 - 1922 698
Carlo Pazinza, Italian, age 29. Res East Lincoln Ave Cranford N.J.
Laborer
arrested by Officer Nolan on West 2nd St. at 12.50 P.m & Charged with Acting Suspicious on West 2nd St, along the Central R.R.

$100.00 or 90 days Paid 7/26/22

699

July 24th 1922
William Schank Afro American age 24 276 west Kinney St Newark
Laborer
Arrested from Richmond Street and North Ave at 2.15 P.m by Lieut Huggins On a Warrant from Newark Charging him with assault and being a fugitive from justice

Turned over to Detective Monahan Newark Police Dept

(700)

July 24th 1922
Fred Mindland Russian age 31 Res Darcy ave Newark N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested from Park ave and fifth Street at 3.45 P.m by Officer Lynch charged with traffic Violation by going to the left of the traffic post corner of Park av and fifth street
Drivers license 186.049
Car X 11.349 N.J
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 a.m July 26th

$5.00 Pd 7/26/22

701

July 25th, 1922
James Walsh, Amer, Age 43, Res 321 East 3rd St.
Hod-Carrier
Arrested from the corner of Plainfield Av + 3rd St at 4.10 A.m by Officer Slattery + Erber charged with drunk + resisting arrest

SS 7/26/22

July 25th 1922 702 Seventh 14th st Newark
Abraham Wrisboard Russian age 40 Res 86
Chauffeur
Arrested from in front of 132 East front Street
at 1110 am by officer Roach charged with
traffic violation, by turning his truck
around in front of the above address and
blocking traffic
truck license X 12.469 N J
Driver 57.351
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9am July 26th

$10 forfeited 7/26/22

July 25th 1922 703
John Casscrino Italian, age 23,
Barber
arrested by Lieut Higgins

Released on $2500 bond, to await
extradition to New York 7/27/22

July 25- 1922 704
May Pagataro, Amer, age 26, Res Rahway Rd N.J.
House Wife
arrested by Lieut Higgins on East 5th St
at 7.55 P.m, Charged with transporting Liquor

$1500 bond Grand Jury 7/26/22

July 25- 1922 705
Sali Pagataro, Italian, Age 36, Res Rahway Rd N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on East 5th St
at 7.55 P.m, Charged with transport Liquor
and Selling two quarts of Liquor for $8. to one Stanley
Bilk, of 410 Liberty St.

$1,500 bond Grand Jury 7/26/22

July 25 - 1922 706
Stanley Bilk, Polish, age 39, Res 410 Liberty St.
Laborer
arrested by Lieut Higgins at Police Headqts
Charged with Illegally have in his Possession Liquor
for the purpose of selling same.

$1000 bond Grand Jury 7/26/22

July 26th 1922 707

Louis Capta Italian age 29 Res 28 Elm Place city
Arrested by officer Jonas at 3:35 Am
from Elm Place charged with
being drunk + disorderly

S. S. 7/26/22.

July 26 th 1922 708
Robert Tate afro American age 22 Res 230 E 4th St
Taxi Driver
Arrested from the Trinity Av Rail road
Station at ten thirty am by Officer Nolan
charged with hack Violation by not
having his Plates on his car also with
using two cars on the one license.
Driver license
Car "

S S 7/28/22

~~July 26th 1922 709~~
~~[illegible] Willis afro American age Res~~
~~Taxi Driver~~
~~Summoned to court for July 28th at 9am~~
~~by Officer Nolan charged with driving~~
~~his Taxi with without his license~~
~~Plates on~~
~~Driver license~~
~~Car "~~

July 26th 1922 (709)
James Bergen american age Res
Taxi Driver
Summoned to court for July 28th at 10 am
by Officer Nolan charged with driving
his Taxi without his license Plates
Driver license Car license
JJ 7/28/22

July 27-1922 710
Frank D McClaskey, Amer age 23 Res 300 Lafayette
Garage owner street New ark N.J.
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffern at
11.55 a.m, on a Complaint of James J. Shanley
the automobile Inspector Charged with
driving a truck not registered, and driving
a truck with Dealers Platres,
D. License 2139-4.
Drivers License 22806.
Released on $25 Band to appear August 10th at 9 a.m
" " " " " " 12th "
$5.00 Paid 8/12/22

July 27-1922 711
Martin McClaskey, Amer, age 26, Res 300 Lafayette St
Automobile Machinist New Ark N.J.
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Saffern
at 11.55 a.m, on a Complaint of James J. Shanley
the automobile Inspector Charged with
driving a truck not registered, and driving
a truck with Dealers Platres,
D. 2139-5
Driver License 18765.7.
Released on $25 Band to appear August 10th at 9 a.m
" " " " " " 12th "
$5.00 Paid 8/12/22

July 27-1922 712
Harry Johnson Afro American age Res
Taxi Driving
Summoned to Headquarters by Officer Nolan
charged with violating the hack ordinance
by not having his licensed plates on
his car.

Driver license
Car 1

JJ 7/28/22

713

July 27-1922
George Greder, amer, age 24. Res 59 Jefferson av N.P.
Lather
arrested by officer Kelly at 9. P.m Cor Park av and North Av. Charged with Drunkenness

S.S. 7/28/22

714

July 27-1922
Walter Merritt, amer, age 23 Res Orange County Florida N.Y.
Chauffeur
arrested at Police Headqts by Sergt Sapperin at 9.10 P.m, Charged with Desertion,

Committed to County Jail 7/28/22

715

July -27-1922
Harry Keiderling. Amer. Age 18. Res 110 Somerset St.
Chauffeur
Arrested at 11.15 P.m by Officer Muir on West 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $5 bond July 29th

S.S. 7/29/22

716

July 27-1922
William Lang Amer. Age 22. Res 415. W. 3rd St
Gas Fitter
Arrested at 11.15 P.m by Officer Muir on West 2nd St Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released on $5 bond July 29th

S.S. 7/29/22

July 27-1922
Stephen Pietro American age 21 Res 260 Johnson city av
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Fitch street by State Inspector Shanley charged with driving an auto truck with wooden board with painted numbers
NJ Car X-33.537 Drivers 216.042.
Released to appear Aug 10th Next 9. am
" " " 12th " " "

S.S. 8/12/22

B. 2954

July - 27 - 22
Wellington Baker. Amer. Age 20. Res 204 Clinton Av.
Clerk
Arrested at 1115 Pm by Officer Muir
on West 2nd St. Charged with
being disorderly by fighting
Released on $5 bond July 29th

J S 7/29/22

Mike Cass

July - 27 - 22
~~Martin~~ Cass. Amer. Age 23. Res 453 W. 3rd St
Driver
Arrested at 1115 Pm by Officer Muir
on West 2nd St. Charged with
being disorderly by fighting
Released on $2 50/100 bond - July 29th

Dismissed 7/29/22

July 28 - 1922
Salvatore Crittelle Italian, Age 22 Res 413. 3rd St
Chauffeur Jersey City
arrested by officer Cattle at 1. Pm, On Cor
Park ave & Front St Charged with driving
a truck, not registered, and driving with
Dealers License Plates on the truck.
Truck License D. 2830 - 3
Drivers License #115302
Released to appear Aug 16th 9 am on $25.00 Bond
Aug 17th
J S 8/17/22

July - 29 - 1922
George D Lewis. Amer. Age 22 Res 333 Woodworth
Chauffeur
Arrested on East 5th St at 2 15. Am by
Officer Kelly Charged with driving
an Auto Truck while under the
influence of intoxicating liquors
Auto # X 20832 N J
Drivers # 125043

$500 bond - Trial July 31st - Aug 4th
Aug. 10th

$25.00 or 60 days Paid 8/~~10~~3/22

July - 29 - 1922
John Feher. Hungarian. Age 35 Res New Brunswick NJ
Laborer
Arrested on North Ave at 315 Am by
Officer Kelly Charged with
Drunkenness

$10 or 40 days Paid 7/29/22

July 29th 1922
George Mitchell afro American Res 210 Richmond St
Laborer
Arrested from East front street and
Tepper road at 330 Am by Officer Kennedy
charged with loitering and disorderly
conduct
Released to appear 9 am July 31st

SS 7/31/22

July 29th 1922
Phillip Ofrias American age 22 Res Cranford NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at Park av
and front street at 6:30 Pm charged with
driving a car with a New York license
in this city since July 3rd with New
York license plates
Car license New York
Dm J
Released to appear July 31st 9 am Bond $5.00
Dismissed 7/31/22.

July 29-1922
Wellington Baker American age Res 204 Clinton av
Chauffeur
Arrested from the Muhlenberg Hospital by
Officer Nolan charged with reckless
driving of an Automobile on Washington
street and striking Clara Teal a child
of ten years old. and such injury she
later died in the hospital

B. 2954

Released in custody of counsel Ralph Smalley

July 29th 1922
John Hagan, Amer, age 30, Res 29 Manning Ave N.P.
Laborer
Arrested by officer Bader at 10.10 P.m, On Somerset St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released by Judge DeMaze until July 31st 9 am
$10 or 40 days Paid 7/31/22

July 29th 1922
Louis Tapilea, Italian, age 29, Res 28 Elm Place
Laborer
Arrested by officer Bader at 10.10 P.m on Somerset St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released by Judge DeMaze until nine am July 31st
Dismissed 7/31/22

July 29 - 1922
Olye Freeman, Afroamer, age 24. Res 623 West 4th St
Laborer
Arrested by officer Bader from Singers Lunch wagon on West 2nd St, at 10.40 P.m Charged with being drunk & disorderly by refusing to pay for what he eat. Arrested on Complaint of Singer,
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 am July 31st
$5.00 Paid 7/31/22

B. 65

July - 29th 1922
Maurice Poggi. Amer. Age 19. Res Watchung NJ
~~Clerk~~
Arrested by Officer Bader on Somerset St at 1140 P.m. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 89649 NJ
Drivers # 207892

SS 7/31/22

Mistake
A

~~July 29th 1922~~
~~[illegible] Amer. Age 20. Res Fanwood NJ~~
~~Arrested by Officer Kelly on North Ave at 11.55 Pm. Charged with being drunk & disorderly.~~

~~Released by Judge DeMeza until 9 am July 31st.~~

July - 30th 1922
Herman Ransom. Afro Amer. Age 21. Res 418 East 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested on South Av at 1 Am by Officer E McGary Charged with driving an Automobile bet 40 + 45 miles an hr
Auto # 28829 NJ
Drivers # 208537

$10 Paid 7/31/22

July - 30 - 1922
Andrew Smith. Afro Amer. Age 47. Res 215 West Front St
Chauffeur
Arrested on South Av at 1 Am by Officer E McGary Charged with driving an Automobile between 40 + 45 miles an hour
Auto 90076 NJ
Drivers # 208509

$10 Paid 7/31/22

July 29 - 1922
William Peel, amer, age 27, Res 211 Washington St
Mason
arrested at Police Headqts at 10.55 P.m., By Chief Kiely Charged with

Turned over to Somerville Authorities.

July 30-1922
Heywood Chanley afro amer, age 34 Res 324 West 2nd St
Chauffeur
arrested by officer McGinley at 4.30 P.m
Cor Washington St & 5th St Charged with
Reckless driving his Motorcycle License
C-45-27 N.J. Permit 1850.

S.S. 7/31/22

July 31-1922
Anthony Pepe, amer, age 28, Res 36 Grove St N.J.
Real Estate Dealer
arrested By officer Erber Cor Clinton ave &
South 2nd St, Charged with Reckless driving
his automobile
Car License # 757-394 N.J.
Drivers License 80026

S. S. 7/31/22

July 31th 1922
Nicholas D. Ariano-Italian, age 34, Res 1416 McCrea Place
Carpenter
arrested by Lieut Higgins at Westfield N.J.
Charged with

$5000 bond Grand Jury 8/1/22

July 31th 1922
Joseph Jersek, amer, age 34, Res Delmore ave South Plainfield N.J.
Steamfitter
arrested by officer Kelly at 9.10. P.m, Charged
with acting very suspicious under the Central
ave, R.R. Bridge all the afternoon, and night

S. S. 8/1/22

August 1st 1922
Michael Fisco Italian age 12 Res 1310 East front st
School Boy
Arrested on front street near Madison ave
about evening by Officer Leattle on complaint
of his father Vito charged with being Incorrigible
and wayward staying away from home for over
a week the last time
Released in custody of his father for Juvenile court Aug 4th 9 am

B. 2014

S S

Aug-1st 1922
Mohammed Silver. East Indian. Age 27. Res So Bethlehem Pa
Machinist
Arrested on Arlington Av at 12.30 Am by Officer Gray on complaint of Inez Harnbold charged with being disorderly and threatening to kill her

$20 or 60 days Paid 8/1/22

Aug-1st 1922
Edward Carson. Amer. Age 16. Res Mountain Av N P
Schoolboy
Arrested at 1 Am by Officer Muir. Charged with sleeping in the rear of Scheelins store on Somerset St

B. 2027

SS 8/1/22

Aug-1st 1922
Abby Heiderling. Amer. Age 13. Res 110 Somerset St
Schoolboy
Arrested at 1 Am by Officer Muir. Charged with sleeping in the rear of Scheelins store on Somerset St

B. 2541

SS 8/1/22

August 2nd 1922
Fred Davis American age 14 Res 1233 Arlington
School Boy
Arrested from 210 Watchung av at 11.10 am by Nolan charged with the Larceny of a bicycle from the Plainfield Country Club the property of

Turned over to Chief McCarthy 8/4/22

Aug-2nd 1922
Gilbert B Erwin Afro Am Age 33 Res 516 West 4th St
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Boff corner of Watchung Av & 5th St Charged with driving his Auto on the wrong side of the Traffic Post

Auto O12830 NJ
Drivers # 210877
Aug 4th 9 Am
$5.00 Paid 8/4/22

August 3rd 1922
Frank McGuire, a minor, age 14, Res 224 East 5th St

Arrested by Sergt Saffrin at 7.25 a.m from the above address charged with Larceny of one Bicycle from the Country Club. Property of Dominic [illegible]

Turned over to Chief McCarthy 8/4/22

August 3rd 1922 New Brunswick
John B. Dunn American age Res 72 Remsen Av
Salesman
Arrested from Plainfield av and Remsen at
at 5:30 by Officer Erber charged with driving his Automobile twenty five miles an hour
Trial 16th Aug 9/22 on Plainfield av crossing Remsen Av.

Drivers license 227.769
S. S Car X-47.830-NJ
Released to appear Aug 7th at nine am Aug. 16th

Aug-3rd 1922
Mrs C M Shepard
Summoned to appear by Officer Bader Charged with passing stop signal & cutting Traffic

Auto # 88952 NJ
Drivers # 28319

S S 8/4/22

August 4th 1922 west front av
Charles Sprowl American age 28th Res 229
Merchant
Summoned from his Place of Business by Officer Erber at 8.30 am charged with allowing others to use his Peddling license.

S. S. 8/4/22

August 4th 1922
Ercelia Cesare Italian age 43 Res 307 cottage Pl
Peddler
Summoned from her home to appear in the city court for Peddling without a license on complaint of Mrs Scheppe
John J. [illegible] Capt

$10 Paid 8/4/22

Aug 4th 1922 Res 927 fifth av Brooklyn
Edmund H. Martin, American age
Chauffeur
Arrested from west serpent street at 12.30 pm by Officer Erber charged with driving a truck one and half ton twenty six miles and hour

Car License 940.236 NY
Driver " 134.823 NY
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 7th 9 am

$10 forfeited 8/7/22

Aug 4th 1922 Freeport L.I.
Barney Hyltz American age 39 Res Denhoff av
Real Estate
Arrested from west serpent street at 4.15 pm by Officer Erber charged with driving his car thirty two miles hour on the above street

Car License 360.029 NY
Driver " 360.019 "
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 9th 9am
$10 bond forfeited 8/9/22

August 4th 1922
Edward Carroll
Fireman
Arrested at Headquarters at three P.m.
charged with disorderly conduct
and drunkeness

John J. Flynn Chief

Remanded - $200 bond
S S 8/7/22

August 5th 1922 South Plainfield
James Capraro Italian age 25 Res
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of West Seventh
Street and Central Ave at 8.45 a.m by
Officer Eber charged with driving his
Automobile twenty six miles an hour on
West Seventh Street,

Motorcycle license C-2802-NJ
Drivers Permit 1855-
$5.00 Paid 8/5/22

August 5th 1922 313 Somerset St NP
David E. Hammer American age 40 Res
Merchant
Arrested from Plainfield Ave and Seventh
Street at 10.10 a.m. by Officer Bray charged
with driving his Automobile twenty seven
miles an hour at the above also
with traffic violation and cutting the post

Drivers license 207.548
Car " 164.327-NJ
Released to appear Aug 7th at 9 a.m.
$5.00 Paid 8/7/22

Aug 5th 1922 923 [illegible] Av Westfield NJ
William Schwarz American age 17 Res
Chauffer
Arrested from West Seventh Street at 12.40
P.m by Officer Eber charged with driving
his Automobile twenty eight miles an
hour on the above street
Car license 232,723-NJ
Driver 390,278
Released to appear Aug 7th at 9 a.m
$5.00 Paid 8/7/22

August 5th 1922 Highland Park NJ
William J. Henderson American age 24 Res.
Chauffeur
Arrested from East front Street near Berckman at four this P.m by Officer Bray charged with driving an Automobile thirty five Miles an hour on the above Street
Drivers License 226.800
Car " 103.780 — NJ
Released on $10 00 Bond until 9am Aug 12th

8/12/22

August 5th 1922 South Plainfield
Allen Underhill American age 55 Res
Laborer
Brought to Headquarters from South Plainfield by Lieut Higgins on Complaint of Feeling Muller who charges him with Larceny of clothes and some Valuable Papers

Aug. 8th — Aug. 9th
$100 + 59 days 8/9/22

August 5th 1922 Paterson NJ
John Jorgensen Danish age 28 Res 139 Ward St
Salesman
Arrested from Police Headquarters Paterson New Jersey at three P.m by Chief Kiely and Lieut Higgins on Warrant charging him with the Larceny of a Ford Automobile Property of the Chemodyne Drug Co of Plainfield New Jersey
Aug. 11th — Aug. 12th Aug 19th — Aug 26th
No Trial

C. A. Gulick American age 28 Res Whitehouse NJ
Carpenter
Arrested from West Seventh Street at one P.m by Officer Eaton charged with driving his thirty Miles an hour on West Seventh St and not having a drivers license
Car License 186-617 — NJ
Driver " none
Released on $10 00 Bond until Aug 7th 9. am

$5 00 Paid 8/7/22

August 6th 1922 Liberty St
William T. Tullard American Res 124
Contractor
Arrested from West Seventh Street
for driving his automobile twenty six
miles an hour on on seventh street
between Grant av and Plainfield av
Car license 88.548-NJ
Driv " 206.114
Released to appear Aug 7th at 9 am

$10 Paid 8/7/22

Aug 6th 1922 W. 3rd
Magnolia Himes Afro Am. Age Res 610
General house work
Summoned to appear in court for
Aug 8th at nine a.m. on complaint
of Johanna Coohene who charges
this with calling deponent vile
names and following her down the
street from Plainfield av to T.A.B. Hall
Aug. 9th.

10.00

Aug 6-1922
Carl Hegenwall. Amer. Age 16. Res #312 East 7th St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Scouch on Watchung
Ave at 10.15 P.M. Charged with
riding a bicycle without a
light

S.S. 8/7/22

Aug-7th 1922
Nicholas Pepe. Amer. Age 13 Res 212 E-4th St
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 1.20 AM
from the store of Louis Berliner
#315 Watchung Ave Charged
with breaking & entering
Released

Aug - 7th 1922
Raymond Johnston. Afro Amer. Age 14. Res 407 Cottage Pl
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 1.20 Am from the store of Louis Berliner # 315 Watchung Av Charged with breaking & entering
Released

August 7th 1922
Herbert Perry, amer, age 37. Res 136 Central av
Machinist
arrested by Officer Nolan & Learch at 3.30 a.m at the above address, on Complaint of his wife, who Charged him with being drunk and disorderly

To pay $20 a week to Overseer of Poor 8/8/22

August 7 - 1922
Frank Daley, amer, age 50. Res Scotch Plains N.J.
Laborer
arrested Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 3.50 a.m by officer Cattle, Charged with Drunkenness

SS 8/7/22

August 7th 1922
John Imhof, amer, age 33, Res 369 High St
Chauffeur, Perth Amboy N.J.
arrested by officer Learch at 4.5 a.m on South Ave Charged with Violating the Speed Law By driving his Car at the rate of 35 miles an hour on South av,
Car License X 33844 N.J.
Drivers License 262694
Released on $10 Bond to appear in Court at 9 a.m. This Morning,

$10.00 bond forfeited 8/7/22

Aug 7th 1922 4th ave Asbury Park
Henry E. Reeve American age 47 Res 1202 —
Salesman
Arrested from front and Park by officer Bray
charged with traffic violation by going
to the left of a trolley car
Drivers license 21,3.237
Car 110,264 — NJ
Released on 10.00 Bond until 9am Aug 8th
$5.00 Paid 8/8/22

Aug-7-22
Kinsarth Cook. Amer. Age 48. Res 1343 W-3rd St
Truckman
Arrested by Officer Leorch on West 4th
St at 8 45 P.M. Charged with
having the wrong license plates
on his car and having no
owners or drivers license
Auto # X 34011 NJ
Aug. 9th - Aug. 11th
$5.00 Paid 8/11/22

Aug-7-22
Edward Rowley. Amer. Age 22. Res Newark NJ
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King on West 7th St
at 10 15 P.M. Charged with driving
his Automobile 33 miles an hour
Auto # 78487 NJ
Drivers # 186,721
Released on 10 bond until Wed July 9th 9 AM
$10 bond forfeited 8/9/22

August 8-1922
Dominick Christman, Italian, age 55; Res 820 Midway Ave
Peddler
arrested by officer Leorch at 4.50 a.m., on
Cottage Place, Charged with Selling Milk on
Cottage without a Permit, and not having
License Plates on his wagon.
Released on $10. Band until 9. a.m this morning
S S 8/8/22

Aug - 8 - 1922
Angelo Cassaro. Italian. Age 40. Res 1434 W. Front St

Arrested at Wildwood N.J. by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza Charged with non support of his wife and four children

$500 bond to pay $12.00 a week 8/9/22

Aug - 8 - 1922
Luke Morris

Arrested at Newark N.J. by Officer E McGarry on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with non support of his wife

$500 bond to pay $10 a week 8/9/22

Aug - 8 - 1922
Magnolia Hines. Afro Amer. Age 25. Res 610 W. 4th St
Servant
Arrested by Officer Leouf at Westfield on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Johanna Cook Charged with calling deponent vile & indecent names

$10.00 or 40 days Paid 8/9/22

Aug 9th 1922
James Gordon American age Res 46 Harmony St
Chauffeur
Arrested from Liberty and fifth Street At 10.45 am by Officer Brady charged with driving a truck without his possession registration card with him.
Driver license 212.091
truck " X-34.219 - NJ

Released to officer Aug 11th at 9. am
dismissed 8/11/22

Aug-9-22
Benjamin Green. Afro Amer. Age 48. Res 428-E-3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Jonas on East 3rd St at 930 P.m. Charged with being helplessly drunk

S S 8/11/22

Aug-9th 22
Nelson M Giles. Amer. Age 58. Res Bound Brook NJ
Farmer
Arrested by Officers Nolan & Leoch at Cor Watchung Av. & 5th St. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto # 164291 NJ
Drivers # 336788
Aug. 17th

Aug 11th 1922
Walter J Malmo American age Res 36 North 6th av New Brunswick
Division Forman public Service
Arrested from West Seventh Street at 840 am by State Inspector Lewidge, charged with driving his Automobile thirty two miles an on West Seventh Street
Driver license 227.432
Car X-9.104 - NJ
5.00 Paid 8/11/22

Aug 11th 1922
Raymond Conover American age 23 Res 114 Midland av Montclair
Salesman
Arrested from West Seventh Street, at 9.50 am by Officer Estey charged with driving an Automobile thirty miles an hour On West Seventh Street between Plainfield av and Grant av
Car license 27.086-NJ
Driver 35.221
Released on "Bond" of $5.00 until 9. am Aug 12th
$5.00 bond forfeited 8/12/22

54

August 11th 1922
Walter Colack Russian age 26 Res R.F.D. 2 Plainfield
Salesman.
Arrested from west seventh street between Plainfield av and Grant ave at 12 oclock noon today by Officer Eber, charged with driving his Automobile thirty five miles an hour on west seventh street.
Drivers license 209.486
Car " 90.540—NJ
Released on $10 00 until Aug. 12th at 9 am
$5 00 Paid 8/12/22

August 11th 1922 New Brunswick R.F.D. 2
John Perri Canadian age 17 Res Easton av Road
Chauffeur
Arrested from west seventh street at 4.15 Pm
by Officer Eber charged with driving
his automobile thirty miles an hour
on west seventh street
Drivers license 227.958
Car " X-46.506-NJ
Released to appear in court at nine am Aug 14th
$5 00 Paid 8/14/22

August 12th, 1922
Edward Tomlinson, Amer, Age 20, Res 12 Cranford Av
Student Cranford N.J.
Arrested on South Ave by Officer Brown
at 7:45 PM charged with driving an
Automobile thirty-four miles an hour
on South Avenue
Drivers license 208998
Car " 84693 N.J.
$5 00 Paid 8/14/22

Aug 12th, 1922
Albert Cook, Afro Amer, Age 39, Res 452 West 2nd St
Ash-Carter
Arrested by Officer Muir from West 2nd St.
at 11:15 Pm charged with being drunk &
disorderly and using profane language
also trying to start his Automobile, which was
taking to Headquarters by Officer Muir

Released to appear Aug 13th at Nine Am
8/14/22

August 12th, 1922
John Kinionis, Greek, Age 36, Res 453 Orchard Place
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30 Am
charged with being drunk + disorderly by
fighting

Released to appear Aug 13th at nine am
SS 8/14/22

August 12th, 1922
Vincent Mullen, Amer, Age 23, Res 229 East 5th St

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30
Am charged with being drunk + disorderly
by fighting

Released to appear Aug 13th at nine am
SS 8/14/22

August 12 th, 1922
Thomas Cumiskey, Amer, Age 24, Res 6 Stoney Brook Pl.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12:30 Am
charged with being drunk and disorderly

Released to appear Aug 13th at nine am

B.17

SS 8/14/22

August 12 th, 1922
Victor Fuhier, Swiss, Age 29, Res Sterling N. J.
Farmer
Arrested by Officer Brown on Watchung Av
at one Am charged with driving his
Automobile thirty miles an hour
Drivers license 36915-6
Car 90712 N. J
Released on ten-dollar bond till Monday Aug. 14th

$10 bond forfeited 8/14/22

Aug 13th 1922 East Orange
Harcourt D. Vernon American 75 Elliott Place
Automobile Insurance agt
Arrested from South second street, near
grant av at 11.30 am by Officer Erber, charged
with driving his Automobile thirty Miles an
hour on the above street
Drivers license 25.067.
Car " 79.388-NJ
Released to appear Aug 14th at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 8/14/22

Aug. 13th 1922 Springfield Hilton a
Gustaf Portsch German age 50 Res 1982
Metal Worker
Arrested from
charged with driving his Automobile
twenty seven miles an hour crossing
Park av on seventh street, at 1030 am
by Officer Erber.
Drivers license 54.202
Car 22.945-NJ
Released on $10.00 until Aug 14th at 9 am
$5.00 Paid 8/14/22

Aug 13th 1922 Farrell Pa.
Joseph Harris Afro American age 28 Res 1518 Wilson av
Merchant
Arrested from East front street, near Berkman
street, at 430 pm by Officer Bray charged
with driving his Automobile thirty Miles
an hour, on the above street
Owners license 445.973
Car 445.973-Penn
Released on $10.00 Bond for Aug 14th at 9. am
$10 Bond forfeited 8/14/22

Aug 13th 1922 Summit NJ
Nicholas Demenzio Italian age 32 Res 11 Liberty pl
Chauffeur
Arrested from East fifth street, at 5.15 pm by
Officer Bray charged with driving his Automobile
thirty Miles an hour on the above street,
Drivers license 124.364
Car " 8.189-NJ
Released to appear Aug 14th at 9. am
$5.00 Paid 8/14/22

Aug 12th 1922
Alexandria Kaplan Russia. age 25 Res 411 East High Bound Brook NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Erbe on West Seventh Street at 11.30 am charged with driving his Automobile with one license Plate the other being painted numbers on the rear
Car License 357.965. N.Y
Drivers " 136.942 – N.Y
Released on $25.00 Bond for Aug 14th – 9 am
8/14/22

August 13th 1922
George H. Rutman, Amer, Age 42, Res 22 Centre St. Hillside N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer King from West Seventh St. at 9:20 Pm charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles an hour on West Seventh Street
Car license 40122 N.J.
Drivers " 581
Released on ten dollar bond till Tuesday Aug 15th.
8/14/22

August 13th 1922
Stanley Wronsky, Polish, Age 28, Res 221 Grant Avenue
Weaver
Arrested by Officer Leorch from West Front St. at 11:20 Pm charged with parking his Automobile on the left side of the street
Car license 189457 N.J.
Drivers " 212760
Released on ten dollar bond till Monday Aug 14th
$2.00 Paid 8/14/22

Aug 12th 1922
Frank Paterson Afro American age 30 Res 318 Arlington ave
Laborer
Arrested from West Front Street at 5.30 Pm by Lieut Higgins the complainant

$200 bond Aug. 15th
$1,000 bond Grand Jury 8/15/22

Aug 14th 1922 721 South 9th st
Mieczyslaw Golembiewski Polish
Auto Agt
Arrested from west Seventh street and grand Ave, at Eleven am by officer Erber charged with driving an automobile thirty miles an hour on west Seventh
Driver's license 43.939
Car 6.972 – NJ
Released on $10.00 Bond until aug 15th 9am
$10 bond forfeited 8/15/22

Aug 14th 1922
Hiram D. Bellis American age 50 Res Ringoes NJ
Arrested from west Seventh Street and Plainfield ave at 11.10 am by Officer Erber charged with driving his five and half ton truck with three ton of bailed hay Eighteen miles an hour, on west Seventh Street
Drivers license 309,697
truck + " X58+467 – NJ
Released to appear aug 18th at 9. am –
S S 8/18/22

Aug 14th 1922 Hudson – with Boulevard North Berg
George Held American age 20 Res 4089
Chauffeur
Arrested from Watchung ave fifth street at five twenty pm by Officer Bray charged with traffic violation, going to the left of the traffic post at the above corner.

LG – 173,882
C – 32-831 – NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until aug 18th 9. am
S S 8/18/22

August 15th, 1922
John McLain, Amer, Age 32, Res Hoboken Hotel Jersey City
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins Capt Pellinger + Lavorett of the C.R.R. at the North Ave Station charged

X $100

Aug 17th $100 or 90 days Pd. 8/17/22
~~$100 or 90 days~~

#101 August 15th, 1922
John Wilson, Amer, Age 37, Res 128 Milk St Jersey City
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Capt Bellinger & Lavorat of
the C. R. R. at the North Ave station charged with

Aug 17th $100 or 90 days Pd. 8/17/22
~~$100 or 90 days~~

#102 August 15th, 1922
Edward Clark, Amer, Age 40, Res 406 West 28 St N. Y. C
Barber
Arrested by Lieut Higgins, Capt Bellinger & Lavorat of
the C. R. R. at the North Ave station charged with

#103 Aug. 17th $100 or 90 days Pd. 8/17/22
~~$100 or 90 days~~

August 15th, 1922
Charles McGill, Amer, Age 32, Res 1036 W-116 St N. Y. C
Showman
Arrested by Lieut Lavoratt, Lieut Higgins & Capt Bellinger
of the C. R. R. at the North Ave station charged with

Aug. 17th $100 or 90 days Pd. 8/17/22
~~$100 or 90 days~~

August 15th, 1922
Salvatore Revergi, Amer, Age 18, Res 330 East 4th St

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9 PM from the
corner of Richmond St. & Cottage Place charged
with disorderly-conduct

$5.00 or 20 days Pd. 8/16/22

August 16th, 1922
Alfred Hobson, Amer, Age 27, Res Rochester N.Y.
Motor-Drome
Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins at 11 P.M
from the Carnival Ground on West Front St.
charged with disorderly conduct
Released on twenty dollar bond till 8/17/22

$10 or 40 days Paid 8/17/22

August 16th 1922
Walter Lynch, Amer, Age 22, Res 154 Greenbrook Rd. N.P.
Truck-Driver
Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins at 11 P.M
from the Carnival Grounds on West Front St.
charged with being disorderly by fighting

$10 or 40 days S.S. 8/17/22

August 16th, 1922
Edward Stanahan, Amer, Age 29, Res 1133 West 6th St.
Machinist
Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins at 11 P.M
charged with being disorderly by fighting

$10 or 40 days S.S. 8/17/22

August 16th, 1922
William B. Doland, Amer, Age 47, Res 93 Quarry St Belleville N.J.
Insurance
Arrested by Officer Bray at five P.M. charged
with cutting to the left of trolley car corner
of Watchung Ave + East 4th St
Car license 18254 N.J
Drivers " 371296
Released on ten-dollar bond till Friday Aug 18th 1922
$2.50 Paid 8/18/22

August 17th, 1922
James Fields, Afro Amer, Age 43, Res 605 West Fourth st
Truck-Driver
Arrested by Officer Regan at 1:30 Am from West 4th st near Plainfield Ave charged with being drunk and carrying a revolver fully loaded

$100 or 90 days Comm 8/17/22

August 17th, 1922
Michell Johnson, Afro Amer, No. Home, Age 21
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Jones + Cottle at the Freight House at 2:30 Am charged with sleeping in the yard

SS 8/17/22

B. 2615

August 17th 1922
Frank Esoldo, Amer, Age 23, Res 805 St. Marys Ave
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Jones + Cottle at 2:30 Am from the Freight house yard charged with sleeping in the yard (Vagrancy)

SS 8/17/22

Aug 17th 1922
Arthur A. Haggblom Finish age 28 Res 79 Hadley Av Newark
Carpenter
Arrested from Division and West Seventh street at three ten Pm Officer Ezber charged with driving an automobile New Jersey license twenty seven miles an hour at the above corner
Drivers' license 32.153-
Car " 15.318-NJ
Released on $10.00 until Aug 18th 9 am

$5.00 Paid 8/18/22

August 17th 1922
Perley Lee Afro American age Res 209 West third st
Fireman
Summond to appear in court for Aug. 18th at nine a.m. on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor charged with refusing to provide for his wife and child,

8/18/22

Aug 17th 1922
Joseph Black Afro American age Res
Chauffeur
Summond to appear at Headquarters for this morning by Officer Gleason charged with not having a drivers license with him.
Drivers 402.684
Car X-34.134-NJ
Aug. 19th
8/21/22

August 18th, 1922
Michael Vessil, Polish, Age 26, South Ave Dunellen
Insurance-Agent
Arrested on West Seventh St at 12:45 Am by Deputy-Sheriff MacIntyre charged with driving his Automobile Forty-Five miles an hour Car License 239629 N.J. Drivers lic 280896
Aug. 19th
$5.00 Paid 8/19/22

August 18th, 1922
Everett Rice, Afro Amer, Age 39, Res Metuchen Rd, New-Brunswick
manager
Arrested by Officer King at 1:15 Am from Park Ave charged with driving his Automobile Thirty-miles an hour on Park Ave
Car license T05969 N.J.
Drivers " 224418

Dismissed 8/18/22

August 18th 1922 Bayonne N J
Joseph Siemionka Polish age Res. 98 Prospect av
Chauffeur
Arrested from Clinton av and South
Second Street at three P.m by Officer
Stepinski charged with reckless
driving of his truck, and running
into another truck, damaging his
arm badly, by his brakes not working
they being out of order.
Drivers license 376,622
truck " 10.120 - N J
Released on $20.00 Bond for Aug 21st 9 a.m
$10 Paid 8/21/22

August 18th 1922 Johnson av
William Mammoth Italian age 20 Res 303
Mason
Arrested at Headquarters at 6.15 P.m
on complaint of Joseph [illegible] who
charges him with fast and reckless
driving of his car doing thirty miles at
the above corner 209.548
Drivers license
Car " 910.955 - N J
Released on Bond leaving his automobile
$5.00 Paid 8/19/22

Aug 19th 1922
Joseph Casimano Italian age Res Van [illegible] N J
Machinist
Arrested at Headquarters by Officer Kelly on com-
plaint of Geo J Galbraith who charges him
with reckless driving of his automobile on
Madison av near Front Street.
Drivers license
Car " 640.949 - N Y
Released until Time on Aug 21st - Aug 26th
Aug. 28th
$5.00 or 20 days Paid 8/28/22

August 19th, 1922
James MacDonald, Scotch, Age 50, Res 1220 West Front St
Machinist
Arrested on West Front St at 8:10 by Officer O'Sullivan-Regan + King charged with being disorderly by fighting

✓ Dismissed 8/21/22

August 20th, 1922
John W. Petty, Amer, Age 29, Res Lincoln New Jersey
Auto-Machinist
Arrested by Sergt. O'Keeffe Officer McGinley + King at 12:35 Am from West Front St. on Union line trolley car charged with being disorderly by fighting with the trolley-crew, and striking and kicking one Mark Martin of 321 East 5th St City
Released on $20.00 Bond until Aug 21st 9am

✓ Dismissed 8/21/22

August 20th, 1922
James Petty, Amer, Age 22, Res 127 New St. City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergt. O'Keeffe Officers McGinley + King at 1235 Am from a Union line trolley car at West Front St + Clinton Ave charged with being disorderly by fighting with the trolley crew, and striking one of the passengers on the car Mark Martin of 321 East Fifth St. City
Released on $20.00 until Aug 21st 9 am

✓ Dismissed 8/21/22

Aug 20th 1922 Easton Pa
Harry Zieb Polish age 40 Res 137 south 11th st
Chauffeur
Arrested from West fifth street near Plainfield ave at 10.30 am by Officer Bray charged with driving with Bad tire and having home made registration plate on front of his car
truck license 44-204 - Penn
Owners " 4-208- "
Released on Bond by leaving his truck in Lambert garage on fifth and Hatchway as Aug 21st 9 am

✓ S. S. 8/28/22

Aug 20th 1922
Carl Errick Hungarian age 29 Res 18 Wenda st Jersey City
Baker
Arrested from Plainfield ave and third street
by Officer Bray at 3.15 charged with
driving his automobile thirty miles an
on West Fifth street between Liberty street
and Plainfield ave
Drivers license 108.625
Car " 51.331 — N.J
Released on Bond of $10.00 until Aug 21st 9am

$10 Paid 8/21/22

Aug 20th 1922
Harold Howell American age 21 Res Liberty ave
Chauffeur
Arrested from front Street, by Officer Bray charged
with driving his automobile New Jersey license
X-22-383 Drivers 211.108 going twenty ten miles
an hour on front street between park and Central
ave
Car X-22.383 NJ
Driver 211.108
Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 21st 9. am
S S 8/21/22

Aug 20th 1922
John Kaschetisky Polish age Res Bound Brook R.F.D. 1
Laborer
Arrested from West front street, near Lafayette
Place at 12.30 pm by Officer Eiler charged
with being helplessly drunk.

S S 8/21/22

Aug 20th 1922
Peter McLaughlin No home
Laborer
Arrested from Freehold New Jersey at 10.30 am
by Lieut Higgins

Remanded
S S

B.3.8

August 20th 1922 211 Spooner av
Charles Quarterman Afro American age 50 Res
Barber
Arrested from the corner of Terrill road and South av at seven pm by Officer Daley charged with reckless driving of his Automobile, and causing a bad accident
Car license 180.224- NJ
Driver " 10.249-
Released to appear Aug 21st 9am - Aug 26th
Dismissed 8/26/22

August 21st 1922
August Blomgren, Swedish, Age 38, Res 5 Grove St N. Plfd.
Carpenter
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11 Am from West Third St + Spooner Ave charged with being drunk + loitering

~~Sept 5th~~ - Sept 12th
~~SS~~ 9/12/22

August 21st, 1922
Walter Brock, Amer, Age 45, Res 211 Plainfield Ave
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11 Am from West Third St + Spooner Ave charged with being drunk + loitering

~~Sept 5th~~ - Sept 12th
~~SS~~ 9/12/22

August 21st, 1922
Stephen Kiss, Hungarian, Age 45, Res 2nd Place Dunellen
Musician
Arrested by Officer King at 12:35 Am from West Seventh St. charged with driving his Automobile thirty-six miles an hour on West Seventh St.
Car license 88639 N.J
Driver "
Released on a cash bond of ten-dollars for appearance in court Wednesday Aug. 23rd at 9 Am

$10 bond forfeited 8/23/22

Aug 22nd 1922 212 Somerset
Willis Turner Afro American age Res
Chauffeur
Arrested from Somerset and Front Street
at 2pm by Officer Bader charged with
reckless driving of his Automobile
On Somerset going down on the left side
of the Street
Car license 233.156 — NJ
Drivers " 402.682
Released leaving his car for his Bond

S S 8/23/22

Aug 22nd 1922 New York
Robert Haffner American age 28 Res 28 Bethune St
Chauffeur
Arrested from West Seventh Street at 530 am
by Officer Erler charged with driving
his truck twenty two miles an hour
On West Seventh Street, near Plainfield
truck license 965.595 — NY
No driver " "
Released On $8.00 Bond until Aug 23rd 9am

$8.00 forfeited 8/23/22

Aug 22nd 1922 Place
George Harder American age Res 131 Elmwood
Painter
Arrested from his home by Officer Kelly
charged with fighting and beating his
wife and otherwise being disorderly.

S. S. 8/23/22

Aug 22nd 1922 South 2nd St
Louis Lavenhar Russian age Res 672
Merchant
Summoned to court for this morning at
nine am by Officer Brown charged with
selling Jamaica ginger four bottles with 93 Per ct
Alcohol to one August Blomgren

Sept 5th — Sept 12th
S S 9/12/22

Aug 23rd 1922
Irona av
Emily Humphries age 16 Resident fourth St and
No occupation
Arrested from her home at 1150 am by Officer
Bopry on complaint of her mother who
charges her with being wayward and
incorrigible

S S 8/24/22

Aug 23rd 1922
New Brunswick av
Monroe Kohn American age 31 Res 49 French
Manager
Arrested from West Seventh and Clinton
av. at 345 pm by Officer Erber, charged with
driving his Automobile thirty five miles
an hour.
Drivers license 228.110
Car 211.779-NJ
Released on $10.00 until 9 am on Aug 24th
$5.00 Paid 8/24/22

Aug 23rd 1922
Ocean City Hotel
Edward J. Neff American age 32 Res
Contractor
Arrested from West Fifth street, near
Plainfield ave, at 530 pm by Officer
Eugene McGarry, charged with
reckless driving of his automobile by
going on the side walk, and
striking the traffic post at the
corner of Plainfield ave and Fifth st
Car - license 206.538 - NJ
Drivers 212-526
Released on $50.00 Bond until 9 am Aug 24th
$10 or 40 days S S 8/25/22

Aug 23rd 1922
Norfolk St Newark
Alexandria Van Riper American age 38 Res 124 1/2
Manager
Arrested from Park av near Front street at
540 pm by Officer Bader charged with
reckless driving of his Automobile by
Backing his car around on Park av
and upon the side walk
Car license 105.257 - NJ
Drivers " " 404.353 Released $10.00 Bond
$10 forfeited 8/25/22

August 23rd 1922
Patrick McNally, Irish, Age 34, Res Grand-Central-Hotel. N.Y.C.
Salesman or Sailor
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 10 25 P.M. charged with

S. S. 8/24/22

August 23rd 1922
John J. Sheran, Irish, Age 33, Res 322 West 58th St. N.Y.C.
Salesman
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 9:16 P.M. charged with

S. S. 8/24/22

Aug 24th 1922
John Becker Polish age 22 Res Colorado street Manville NJ
Laborer
Arrested from Sycamore and fifth street at 1:50 am by Automobile Inspector Shanley charged with driving an Automobile without a drivers license, and producing another mans drivers license
Drivers from
Car license 137.177-NJ
Released to appear Sept 2nd at 9 am $ bond 15.00
Sept 14th
$25.00 Paid 9/14/22

Aug 24th 1922
John Bradley American age 22 Res Manville NJ
Laborer
Arrested from Sycamore av and fifth street at 1:50 am by Automobile Inspector Shanley charged with driving an automobile on a Permit, and without having a licensed chauffeur on the seat with him
Permit
Car license 137.177-NJ
Released to appear Sept 2nd 9 am
$25.00 Paid 9/2/22

Aug 24th 1922
John Malwinsky American age 35 Res Manville NJ
Carpenter
Arrested from Headquarters at 3.30 Pm On
complaint of Automobile Inspector Hanley
charged with allowing his brother in law
John Bradley to use his drivers license
Drivers license 312.916
Car " 137.177 — N J
Released to appear Sept 2nd at 9 am

$25.00 Paid 9/2/22

Aug 24th 1922
Joseph C. Morris American age 21 Res 125 West School Lane Germantown Pa
Salesman
Arrested from West Seventh Street and Grant
Ave at 4.50 Pm by Officer Erber charged with
driving an Automobile without a drivers
license.
Drivers license None
Car " X-13.395 — Penn
Released to appear Aug-28th at 9 am $5.00 bond
$5.00 bond forfeited 8/28/22

Aug 25th 1922
Clarence A. Browne American age 50 Res Woodland Ave tel 1083 Rutherford
Manager
Arrested from West Seventh Street near
Spooner Ave at 9.50 am by Officer Erber
charged with driving an Automobile
thirty miles an hour along West
Seventh Street
Drivers license 6073
Car " 3753 — N J
Released to appear Aug 31st at 9 am
~~S. S.~~ 8/31/22

August 25th, 1922
Hugh Sutton, Amer, Age 27, Res 66 West Main St. Somerville N. J.
Chauffeur:
Arrested by Officer Erber at one P. M. from the
freight-house charged with reckless driving by
striking the traffic-stand corner of Berckman St & So. Ave
damaging same
Drivers license 312991
Car " X-61426 N. J.
Sept 2nd
$10 Paid 9/2/22
~~S. S. Paid damage~~ 9/2/22

August 25th, 1922
Vincent Stelo, Italian, Age 34 Res 756 Middlesex Ave Metuchen N.J
mason
Arrested by Officer J. McGarry at 11:45 Am
charged with cutting the traffic-post corner
of Watchung Ave + East 4th St. and having no drivers
license
Motorcycle license 8785 N.J.
Drivers " None
Released on ten-dollar bond till Sat. 26th at 9 Am
$5.00 Paid 8/26/22

Aug - 26 - 1922
Thomas Treis. Greek. Age 22. Res So Bethlehem Pa
Bootblack
Arrested from the North Ave Station
at 2:59 Pm. by Officer Nolan. Charged
with Loitering

S. S. 8/26/22

Aug 26th 1922 Somerset St Raritan
Salvatore Barone Italian age 23 Res 43
Chauffeur
Arrested from fifth street, and Park av at
8:40 am by Officer Bray, charged with
driving an Automobile with one license
Plate
Truck license X-62.15-0-NJ
Drivers " 391.117

S. S. 8/26/22

Aug 26th 1922
Norman Batten, Amer, Age 28, Res 677 Vanderbilt Ave Bklyn N.Y
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber at 12:15 Noon from
West Seventh St. charge with driving an Automobile
twenty-eight miles an hour, and with the
muffler-cut-out on West Seventh Street
Drivers license 105923
Car " 719-608 N.Y.
Released on five Dollar bond till Mon-28th at 9 Am
$5 bond forfeited 8/28/22

August 26th, 1922
George Kirchuber, Amer, Age 30, Res 1195 Ocean Parkway Brooklyn N.Y.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber at 12:15 Noon from West Seventh Street charged with driving an Automobile twenty-eight miles an hour on West Seventh Street
Drivers license 74877
Car " 674-336 N.Y.
Released on Five Dollar till Mon-28th at 9 Am
$5.00 bond forfeited 8/28/22

Aug 26th, 1922
Anthony Masiello Italian age 32 Flemington NJ
Peddler
Arrested by Officer Bray at 1.30 Pm charged with Peddling without a license.

Released on $10.00 Bond until Aug 28 at 9 am
~~Aug 30th~~
~~[illegible]~~ 8/30/22

Aug 26th, 1922
15th st Newark
Irving Kreidel American age 25 Res 896 South
Manager
Arrested from East front street, near Beekman street, at four thirty Pm by Officer Bray charged with driving his Automobile New Jersey license thirty five Miles an hour on the above street
Drivers license 207.674
Car " 89.515- NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until sept 11th 9 am
$10 bond forfeited 9/11/22

Aug 26th 1922
New York
Edith E. Huber American Age 20 Res 216 East 71st
Chauffeur
Arrested from West seventh street, near Liberty Street, by Officer Erber charged with driving a car twenty Eight Miles an hour on the above street. at 5.30 pm
Drivers license 86.392. NY
Car " 657.473. NY
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 28th 9. am

$10 bond forfeited 8/28/22

Aug 26th 1922
Frank Trombardi Italian age 22 Res 2642 Hollamer N Y
Chauffeur
Arrested from West fifth street and Madison av at 5:45 P m by officer Bray charged with driving his car thirty miles an hour on the above street
Drivers license -10.482 N Y
Car 731.640 N Y
Released $10.00 Bond until Aug 28th 9 am

$10 bond forfeited 8/28/22

Aug 26th 1922
Arthur Nardi American age 19 Res South Plainfield
Iron worker
Arrested from West seventh street near Sherman av by officer Eiben at 5:45 Pm charged with driving a car thirty one miles an hour on the above street
Drivers license 212.951
Car 12,866 N J
Released by $10.00 Bond until Aug 28th 9 am

$5.00 Paid 8/28/22

August 27-1922
Felix Turtur, Italian, age 20, Res 1000 Elizabeth av Elizabeth N.J.
Carpenter Helper
Arrested by officer King at 12.50 a.m, Cor Park av and Randolph Rd. Charged with Violating the automobile Laws, Driving his Car without a drivers License, And not having lights on his Car.
Car License 212343 N.J.
Drivers License none.
Left his Car for his appearance in Court Tuesday August 29. at 9 a.m.

Released $10.00 Bond Aug 28th 9am

S S 8/30/22

Aug 27th 1922

John B. Harmon Jr American age 23 Res 906 Frederick St Baltimore Md

Chauffeur

Arrested from West Second street and Monroe av at Elm av. charged with driving his Automobile thirty miles an hour at the above Point, by Officer Erber.

Operator License 38,703 - Md

Car " 38,703 " "

Released $10.00 until Aug 28th 9. am

$10 bond forfeited 8/28/22

August 27th 1922

George Curtis American age Res

Fireman

Arrested from the corner of Spruce and West Third street, at 6.20 Pm by Officers Hartley and Bray charged with being drunk and disorderly.

$10 or 40 days Paid. 8/28/22

August 27th, 1922

Herbert Adams, Amer, Age 30, Res Keansburg N. J.

Salesman

Arrested by Chief Kiely + Lieut Higgins at Asbury Park N. J. on complaint made by Overseer the poor Dunham charged with Non-Support of his wife and three small children

Aug. 30th $1000 bond.

Settled. 8/30/22

August 27th, 1922

Herbert Miller, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 305 Arlington Ave

Fireman

Arrested by Officer King at 9:30 from West Seventh St. charged with driving an Automobile thirty-three miles an hour, and driving without a drivers license

Car license 232974 N. J.

Drivers " None

Released on Ten Dollar bond till Tuesday Aug 29th at 9 Am

$5.00 Paid 8/30/22

August 27. 1922
William Bradley, Amer, age 19, Res 399 Orchard St, Cranford N.J.
Car Inspector
arrested by officer King at 11.30 P.m, on South ave near Central St. Charged with Violating the Speed Law, By driving his Car 38 miles an hour, on South Ave, and driving with one headlight,
Car License 43145 N.J.
Drivers License 6703.
Released on $15. Band for his appearance in Court on Tuesday Morning at 9.a.m
$5.00 Paid 8/30/22

August 28th 1922
Eugene Komaromy, Hungarian, Age 44, Res 742 East 4th St Bethlehem Pa
Trucking
arrested by officer Learch Cor 5th St. & Watchung Ave at 2.45 a.m, Charged with Violating the traffic Law by driving his auto truck on the wrong side of the traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave & East 5th St at 2.45 a.m,
Owners License 54-653 Pa.
Released on $10. Band for his appearance in Court on Tuesday Morning at 9.a.m.
$10 bond forfeited 8/30/22

Aug, 28th, 1922
Guido Angleo, Amer, Age 17, Res 120 Plainfield Ave
None
Arrested from his home at eleven Am charged with being an accomplice to a hold up and robbery of Warren's machine [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ave Gifant - Trial, Aug 31st
Probated 8/31/22

August 28th, 1922
Harold Bennett, Amer, Age 13, Res 233 East 2nd street
Schoolboy
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 9:45 Pm charged with entering the Atlantic and Pacific grocery 220 East Front St.

Probated

August 29th 1922
Frederick Harvey, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 540 West 3rd St
Chauffeur
arrested by Officers Zeorch & McGinley at 2.10 A.M. from the above address Charged with hold up and robbery of Waverly Madison colored of ten dollars at the Point of a gun corner of Myrtle Ave and Grandview, on the night of August 26th last.

Aug. 31st
Turned over to N. Plainfield 8/31/22

Aug 29th 1922
331 East Third
William Freeman Afro American age 24 Res
Laborer
Arrested from the Broadside Sanitarium Somerset Street North Plainfield at ten am by Lieut Higgins charged with hold up and robbery of Waverly Madison of ten dollars at Point of a gun corner of Myrtle and Grandview North Plainfield

Aug. 31st
Turned over to N. Plainfield 8/31/22

Aug - 29th 1922
F Halstead Brown. Amer. Age 42. Res Roselle N J
Doctor
Arrested by Officer Brown on East 7th St at 8.15 P.M. Charged with driving his Automobile 36 miles an hour
Auto. #158013 N J
Drivers #330974
Released on $10 bond

S. S. 8/30/22

August 30th, 1922
Peter Perone, Italian, Age 25, Res 234 East Fourth St. City
machinist
Arrested by Officer Erber at 12:25 Noon from Plainfield Ave charged with driving his Automobile forty-five miles an hour on Plainfield Avenue
Car license 189562 N.J.
Drivers .. 209889
Released on a ten-dollar bond till Aug 31st at 9 AM
$10 bond forfeited 8/31/22

Aug 30th 1922
Edmund M. Hauk American age Res
Machinist
Arrested from the Bound Machine Tool Company Plant at four P.m. by Sergt. Flynn on a Warrant charging him with Assault and Battery and being a fugitive from Justice

Turned over to Dunellen 8/30/22

Aug 30th 1922
Albert Vail American age Res
Pile driving
Arrested from the North Ave station at 5 P.m. by Officer Joseph McGary on a Warrant charging him with Assault and Battery and being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to Dunellen 8/30/22

Aug 30th 1922
John Goff Jr American age Res
Pile Driver
Arrested from the North Ave station at six P.m. by Officer Kelly on a Warrant charging him with Assault and Battery and being a fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to Dunellen 8/30/22

August 31st 1922
Henry Custus, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 721 Watchung Ave
Butler
Arrested from the above address by Officer Erber at six P.M. on complaint of Overseer of the poor Dunellen charged with Bastardy.

Dismissed — Married Complainant 8/31/22

August-31st 1922
John Wilson. Amer. Age 33. Res 208 Watchung Av
Painter
Arrested by Officer Nolan from his home
on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza
on complaint of Overseer of Poor
Dunham Charged with bastardy

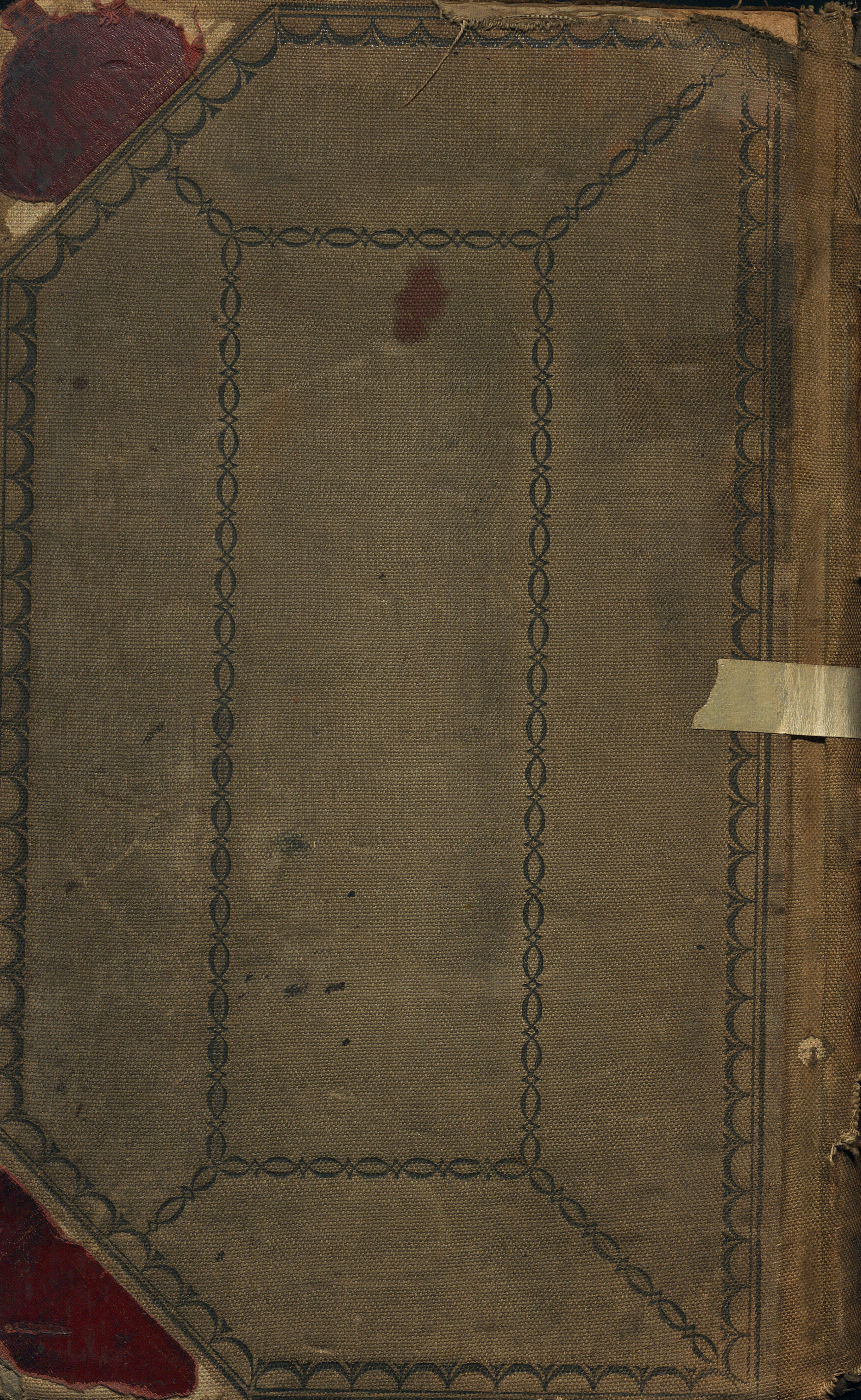
Sept 1st 1922
Walter Harris, amer, age , Res
Engineer
Ordered to appear in Court Saturday morning
at 9.a.m By Officer King Charged with
Violating the Speed Law By driving his
Car 35 miles an hour on West 7th St. at
12.20 a.m
Car License 20645-9 N.J.
Drivers License 206071
$\$5^{00}$ Paid 9/2/22

Sept 1st 1922
Joseph T. Ruisinger.
Salesman
Arrested from Park av and Ninth st
And park av by Officer Erber charged with
driving his automobile thirty two Miles
an hour at the above point time 8.50 am
Drivers License 651,943 - NY
Car " 197 - NY

$\$5^{00}$ Paid 9/1/22

Sept-1st 1922
Mike Vessiel. Italian. Age 26 Res Dunellen
Insurance Agent
Arrested by Officer. McGinley. Charged
with driving his Auto on the wrong
side of the traffic post Cor of
South Av · Berkman St time 230 PM
Auto #1239629 N J
Drivers #1 280896
Tues Sept 5th 9 Am
$\$5^{00}$ Paid 9/5/22

A

Arrest
Records
Dec. 31- 1920
Sept 1- 1922